

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.1 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 43 KOTA DI INDONESIA**  
**TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 43 CITIES IN INDONESIA \*)**  
 (1996 = 100)

Kelompok Group	November / Nov 1999		Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes			
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year		Tahun Anggaran / Fiscal Year	
			Nov 1998 thd Desember 1997 / Nov'98 to Dec'97	Nov 1999 thd Desember 1998 / Nov'99 to Dec'98	Nov 1998 thd Maret 1998 / Nov' 98 to March'98	Nov 1999 thd Maret 1999 / Nov '99 to March'99
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	199.00	0.25	75.25	0.27	38.88	-3.68
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOOD</b>	240.00	1.17	112.11	-8.87	53.45	-14.90
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	265.27	-1.53	126.87	-13.34	85.87	-9.30
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	238.49	5.67	105.49	1.56	27.69	-7.36
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	247.62	-0.27	87.63	9.26	60.10	-10.28
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	295.17	1.39	133.14	2.52	77.77	-8.84
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	251.64	6.02	119.64	-0.66	12.15	-4.21
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	254.52	8.30	73.25	2.53	43.29	-13.88
G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	268.19	-0.97	142.21	-14.84	60.18	-15.41
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	221.58	-0.15	100.57	-7.13	53.10	-4.61
I. Bumbu - bumbuian/ <i>Spices</i>	162.81	4.13	150.04	-42.75	80.19	-56.30
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	214.95	-4.83	105.38	-9.28	31.75	-13.34
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	210.02	0.55	46.04	14.95	17.01	7.34
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU / PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS</b>	216.51	0.18	91.66	2.33	46.73	0.08
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	216.21	0.01	86.98	5.12	43.23	0.91
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alcoholic beverages</i>	196.88	0.61	97.27	-10.09	52.44	-6.55
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	237.73	0.25	100.76	6.63	50.97	4.36
<b>III. PERUMAHAN / HOUSING</b>	165.93	0.15	47.14	4.70	26.57	2.20
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	160.60	0.16	39.78	6.32	23.77	3.21
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	128.65	0.19	25.07	-0.05	19.03	-0.45
C. Perlengkapan rumahtangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	257.09	0.27	128.01	5.31	55.18	3.36
D. Penyelenggaraan rumahtangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	208.01	0.06	75.16	2.36	29.66	0.28

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.1 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 43 KOTA DI INDONESIA \*)**  
**TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 43 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
(1996 = 100)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Kelompok Group	November / Nov 1999		Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes			
	Indeks Index	Perubahan Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year		Tahun Anggaran / Fiscal Year	
			Nov 1998 thd Desember 1997 / Nov'98 to Dec'97	Nov 1999 thd Desember 1998 / Nov'99 to Dec'98	Nov 1998 thd Maret 1998 / Nov' 98 to March'98	Nov 1999 thd Maret 1999 / Nov '99 to March'99
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	228.38	-1.29	95.25	4.34	33.97	-2.29
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	220.41	0.05	89.77	7.39	46.54	3.05
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	228.97	0.03	99.37	6.53	44.54	0.77
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	244.37	0.15	88.93	13.73	46.18	3.54
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	226.30	-5.55	98.36	-6.78	10.13	-14.49
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	219.97	0.16	84.41	3.69	35.13	2.12
A. Jasa kesehatan dan obat-obatan/Health services and medicines	187.56	0.18	46.37	8.90	16.69	4.74
B. Perawatan jasmani dan kosmetik/Personal care and cosmetics	256.07	0.13	128.26	-0.08	52.90	0.06
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI, DAN OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION AND SPORTS</b>	170.42	0.12	38.38	5.28	21.32	5.15
A. Pendidikan/Education	152.11	0.22	9.68	10.96	10.25	10.75
B. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	235.93	0.61	100.90	3.86	36.82	3.60
C. Rekreasi dan olahraga/Recreation and sports	182.47	-0.15	71.69	-0.37	31.35	-0.39
<b>VII. TRANSPOR DAN KOMUNIKASI / TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION</b>	171.56	0.09	54.96	4.76	36.96	1.38
A. Transpor/Transportation	172.92	0.13	57.44	3.51	39.70	2.16
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	153.54	0.00	27.22	15.37	16.03	-1.75
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support	199.76	-0.04	93.38	-0.59	50.58	-0.06

Catatan : \*) Sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999, IHK gabungan mencakup 44 kota termasuk Dili

Note : \*) Composite consumer price indices covered 44 cities including Dili up to August 1999

**TABEL 1.2**  
**TABLE**
**LAJU INFLASI 44 KOTA DI INDONESIA**  
**INFLATION RATE OF 44 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**( 1996 = 100 )**

Kota / Cities	1997	1998	1998 <sup>1)</sup>	1999 <sup>2)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1. Banda Aceh	9.90	79.01	73.80	3.20
2. Lhokseumawe	8.44	79.66	79.33	2.93
3. Medan	13.10	83.81	79.04	-1.77
4. Padang Sidempuan	16.84	85.72	83.50	-2.88
5. Pematang Siantar	15.14	80.23	72.29	-2.94
6. Sibolga	14.60	85.01	82.43	-2.07
7. Padang	10.72	87.20	85.05	-1.75
8. Pekanbaru	11.05	75.86	73.73	1.13
9. Batam	17.13	52.89	54.89	-1.20
10. Jambi	9.89	72.31	70.04	2.56
11. Palembang	13.58	89.18	86.38	-2.45
12. Bengkulu	9.21	84.10	83.53	-1.38
13. Bandar Lampung	9.70	85.22	86.21	2.00
14. Jakarta	11.70	74.42	71.68	0.44
15. Bandung	9.95	72.59	70.64	2.22
16. Serang/Cilegon	12.45	65.43	63.28	-1.30
17. Tasikmalaya	10.44	73.55	72.16	0.12
18. Cirebon	10.74	62.23	61.87	4.07
19. Semarang	10.88	67.19	64.63	-0.17
20. Tegal	10.44	67.73	64.54	-0.87
21. Surakarta	9.07	66.38	64.24	-1.19
22. Purwokerto	9.38	80.93	79.10	-0.51
23. Yogyakarta	12.72	77.46	76.00	1.40
24. Surabaya	9.11	95.21	91.80	-1.13
25. Malang	7.38	93.16	90.91	0.57
26. Kediri	12.75	77.08	74.90	-2.64
27. Jember	9.89	84.95	82.00	0.60

**TABEL 1.2**  
**TABLE**
**LAJU INFLASI 44 KOTA DI INDONESIA**  
**INFLATION RATE OF 44 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
 ( 1996 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota / Cities	1997	1998	1998 <sup>1)</sup>	1999 <sup>2)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
28 Denpasar	9.75	75.11	73.82	2.52
29 Mataram	8.66	90.50	88.98	-1.05
30 Kupang	7.71	62.58	58.70	8.41
31 Dili	9.79	72.36	70.31	-
32 Pontianak	12.29	78.85	79.08	0.88
33 Palangkaraya	13.03	74.65	74.56	-2.10
34 Sampit	15.79	75.94	72.37	-7.10
35 Banjarmasin	12.98	74.43	72.70	0.04
36 Samarinda	10.93	68.31	70.38	0.77
37 Balikpapan	13.28	75.10	74.08	0.89
38 Manado	13.66	74.24	71.72	7.10
39 Palu	9.70	95.18	87.66	1.22
40 Ujung Pandang	8.20	80.86	78.29	0.05
41 Kendari	8.42	97.79	94.86	0.72
42 Ambon	7.99	75.82	72.67	5.61
43 Ternate	16.77	72.98	68.01	1.09
44 Jayapura	10.35	61.83	55.77	2.43
<b>NASIONAL</b>	<b>11.05</b>	<b>77.63</b>	<b>75.14</b>	<b>0.27 <sup>3)</sup></b>

Catatan :

- 1) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan November 1998 berdasarkan perubahan IHK bulan November 1998 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 1997 (1996=100)
- 2) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan November 1999 berdasarkan persentase perubahan IHK bulan November 1999 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 1998 (1996=100)
- 3) Laju inflasi di 43 kota, tidak termasuk Dili

Note :

- 1) The inflation rate until November 1998 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in November 1998 to consumer price indices in December 1997 (1996=100)
- 2) The inflation rate until November 1999 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in November 1999 to consumer price indices in December 1998 (1996=100)
- 3) The inflation rate in 43 cities, not including Dili

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3** INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
**TABLE** CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
NOVEMBER / NOVEMBER 1999  
( 1996 = 100 )

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Banda Aceh								
Indeks / Index	202.47	248.07	243.92	150.39	206.71	201.59	166.79	176.34
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.36	4.74	0.16	-0.10	-2.11	1.03	0.13	0.26
Lhokseumawe								
Indeks / Index	204.15	267.21	196.59	164.18	204.37	199.53	174.41	154.50
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.61	-0.10	-0.20	-0.25	-4.15	0.00	-0.17	0.00
Medan								
Indeks / Index	211.05	275.85	198.77	163.10	211.19	259.26	185.04	157.96
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.14	-0.14	-0.18	-0.02	-1.41	0.69	0.52	-0.01
Padang Sidempuan								
Indeks / Index	210.40	233.61	218.34	187.32	195.83	212.35	171.34	186.71
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.65	-3.43	0.02	-0.57	-0.58	-0.24	-2.49	0.00
Pematang Siantar								
Indeks / Index	505.65	229.93	215.54	159.57	244.18	249.70	150.19	169.14
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.03	0.75	0.11	-0.83	-2.21	-0.91	0.00	-0.01
Sibolga								
Indeks / Index	217.17	238.54	247.17	170.82	221.47	211.20	181.32	182.22
Perubahan / Change (%)	-2.78	-6.65	0.31	-0.02	-2.50	0.42	0.72	0.00
Padang								
Indeks / Index	210.95	272.50	206.30	181.30	207.78	205.78	141.39	176.85
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.81	2.14	0.30	-0.33	-0.26	0.00	1.25	0.20
Pekanbaru								
Indeks / Index	200.85	246.40	206.27	161.18	187.04	201.93	172.82	182.67
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.28	-1.42	0.35	-0.12	1.41	0.00	-0.03	0.64
Batam								
Indeks / Index	175.24	225.69	180.78	145.40	161.83	156.39	189.37	170.33
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.21	-2.83	-0.71	-0.43	-2.64	0.00	0.00	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3** INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
**TABLE** CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
NOVEMBER / NOVEMBER 1999  
( 1996 = 100 )

Lanjutan / Continuation								
Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General Index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Jambi								
Indeks / Index	190.33	239.79	188.52	158.23	191.92	165.00	158.20	144.03
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.14	-0.01	0.82	-0.35	-1.16	0.54	2.50	0.10
Palembang								
Indeks / Index	209.18	254.90	219.83	180.27	247.48	200.52	163.53	152.62
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.06	1.02	0.50	-0.35	-2.10	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bengkulu								
Indeks / Index	203.54	239.72	223.98	191.13	165.46	175.08	166.80	174.10
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.08	0.61	0.30	-0.20	-0.71	0.02	-1.48	0.31
Bandar Lampung								
Indeks / Index	207.87	224.50	262.54	185.62	196.01	263.38	174.28	155.23
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.05	-0.13	1.56	0.18	-2.82	0.08	-0.11	0.31
Jakarta								
Indeks / Index	195.83	235.24	228.06	157.32	268.13	225.78	162.26	171.60
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.54	2.50	0.08	0.19	-0.90	0.04	0.06	0.00
Bandung								
Indeks / Index	194.28	240.74	214.74	156.72	188.12	219.12	171.36	173.14
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.57	2.30	0.10	0.06	-2.00	0.11	0.18	0.37
Serang/Cilegon								
Indeks / Index	185.53	205.60	197.05	164.85	205.74	194.68	175.18	143.18
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.99	3.24	0.50	0.30	-0.85	1.28	-0.43	0.00
Tasikmalaya								
Indeks / Index	191.66	245.95	195.72	155.63	180.22	228.69	188.44	148.26
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.47	0.89	-0.01	1.29	-0.43	0.10	-0.01	0.00
Cirebon								
Indeks / Index	203.31	240.96	201.56	193.70	177.70	183.48	194.33	167.40
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.26	4.19	0.05	0.12	-1.02	1.11	0.00	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3** INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
**TABLE** CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
NOVEMBER / NOVEMBER 1999  
( 1996 = 100 )

Lanjutan / Continuation								
Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Semarang								
Indeks / Index	184.37	249.26	195.33	148.09	198.01	174.66	170.52	159.89
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.46	1.21	0.24	0.87	-2.25	-0.14	-0.09	0.31
Tegal								
Indeks / Index	186.28	234.24	178.64	155.48	177.48	167.59	136.69	206.09
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.19	0.68	0.01	-0.07	-4.38	-0.48	0.58	-0.02
Surakarta								
Indeks / Index	195.02	229.63	200.24	169.13	179.78	230.26	180.03	167.91
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.13	0.58	0.35	0.09	-3.15	0.23	0.55	0.13
Purwokerto								
Indeks / Index	202.79	215.25	220.94	179.74	218.80	273.91	169.81	176.52
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.22	1.40	0.01	0.30	-1.89	-0.27	-0.05	0.15
Yogyakarta								
Indeks / Index	204.48	230.70	233.97	170.09	207.52	215.51	210.08	187.18
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.47	2.42	0.34	0.26	-1.63	-0.39	0.34	-0.06
Surabaya								
Indeks / Index	196.21	215.62	222.71	172.63	251.83	230.52	181.39	152.93
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.26	1.10	0.15	0.46	-1.21	0.17	-0.25	0.00
Malang								
Indeks / Index	221.11	250.79	207.58	250.83	188.17	256.35	179.11	178.60
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.64	4.00	0.22	-0.59	-2.84	0.13	0.30	0.56
Kediri								
Indeks / Index	202.60	246.33	202.94	187.20	192.67	199.09	176.20	163.96
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.15	0.11	0.40	0.31	-3.27	0.15	-1.11	0.05
Jember								
Indeks / Index	211.68	232.56	214.65	186.13	253.93	206.83	203.11	186.03
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.15	0.98	0.24	0.11	-0.99	-0.20	0.00	-0.03

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3** INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
**TABLE** CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
NOVEMBER / NOVEMBER 1999  
( 1996 = 100 )

Lanjutan / Continuation								
Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Denpasar								
Indeks / Index	200.48	252.46	202.82	160.72	183.98	247.87	178.15	199.34
Perubahan / Change (%)	1.10	2.36	-0.04	1.24	-1.86	0.32	-0.11	1.25
Mataram								
Indeks / Index	204.89	267.29	185.09	189.13	161.19	208.80	165.70	184.86
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.47	1.86	0.04	-0.28	-1.26	-0.02	0.11	0.00
Kupang								
Indeks / Index	194.58	254.23	195.31	150.84	168.02	197.92	142.90	171.59
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.90	1.73	0.15	0.86	-1.07	0.22	0.13	0.09
Pontianak								
Indeks / Index	210.60	232.86	233.19	176.34	232.43	188.70	171.72	205.68
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.47	1.89	0.40	-0.19	-1.18	0.40	0.92	-0.22
Palangkaraya								
Indeks / Index	192.39	230.30	188.73	160.35	206.36	197.82	150.46	181.48
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.52	0.03	0.16	0.20	-3.97	0.00	-1.43	0.00
Sampit								
Indeks / Index	200.51	222.48	221.06	175.14	195.10	233.85	175.29	176.38
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.93	-1.21	-0.16	-0.27	-3.99	1.63	-2.39	0.08
Banjarmasin								
Indeks / Index	202.13	265.50	176.55	163.36	188.00	201.52	186.95	208.88
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.71	1.36	0.26	-0.43	2.63	0.07	0.11	0.41
Samarinda								
Indeks / Index	194.84	220.94	193.21	177.18	191.16	209.32	189.43	188.73
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.35	-1.47	-0.05	1.66	-3.12	-0.28	0.17	-0.33
Balikpapan								
Indeks / Index	199.48	205.92	204.10	161.05	228.20	273.16	187.57	216.99
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.78	-1.97	0.14	-0.21	-2.14	-0.65	0.02	-0.07



**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3** INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN 43 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA  
**TABLE** CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 43 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES  
NOVEMBER / NOVEMBER 1999  
( 1996 = 100 )

Lanjutan / Continuation								
Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Manado								
Indeks / Index	212.49	269.19	213.70	185.84	218.07	226.03	170.31	169.11
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.69	2.18	-0.07	-0.34	-0.55	0.21	3.37	0.03
Palu								
Indeks / Index	227.90	276.79	222.97	192.28	226.76	208.67	215.11	228.15
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.08	-4.01	0.40	0.66	-1.60	2.62	0.77	-0.06
Ujung Pandang								
Indeks / Index	197.74	240.45	221.51	157.84	208.52	193.63	160.21	186.66
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.66	-2.10	0.06	0.42	-1.60	0.57	0	0.01
Kendari								
Indeks / Index	222.51	263.73	212.06	191.47	257.57	261.02	183.46	194.19
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.23	-1.85	1.42	-0.19	-0.84	8.07	-0.52	-0.03
Ambon								
Indeks / Index	205.28	300.98	204.50	159.68	183.17	205.62	160.75	173.89
Perubahan / Change (%)	-5.58	-14.73	0.08	0.10	1.67	0.21	0.00	0.00
Terate								
Indeks / Index	209.88	220.45	321.15	188.49	183.65	190.39	178.92	175.11
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.38	-0.03	2.64	-0.05	-0.63	-0.03	0.03	0.01
Jayapura								
Indeks / Index	190.93	228.10	190.37	167.08	168.48	186.41	154.92	178.63
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.11	-4.08	-0.08	2.24	0.02	0.00	-0.01	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.4  
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS 9 BAHAN POKOK DI DAERAH PEDESAAN JAWA DAN MADURA  
PRICE INDICES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE RURAL MARKETS OF JAWA AND MADURA  
( 1971 = 100 )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Beras <i>Rice</i>	Ikan asin <i>Salted fish</i>	Minyak kelapa <i>Coconut oil</i>	Gula pasir <i>Granulated sugar</i>	Garam hancur <i>Salt</i>	Minyak tanah <i>Kerosene</i>	Sabun cuci <i>Soap</i>	Tekstil <i>Textiles</i>	Batik <i>Batics</i>	Umum <i>General</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	1 690.7	1 802.8	1 267.0	1 388.9	913.7	2 354.5	825.2	1 133.6	1 249.0	1 654.9
1994	2 215.8	2 020.7	1 499.5	1 374.0	951.6	2 381.7	858.5	1 212.2	1 313.3	2 038.0
1995	2 586.1	2 134.3	1 435.3	1 492.8	991.6	2 388.9	892.8	1 346.5	1 401.5	2 295.6
1996	2 064.2	2 512.4	1 519.8	1 570.6	1 041.7	2 436.1	958.0	1 460.3	1 522.6	2 364.0
1997	2 964.9	2 864.7	1 659.0	1 613.9	1 132.6	2 480.6	1 004.6	1 550.0	1 658.5	2 651.7
1998	6 197.5	5 422.3	4 263.3	2 889.8	2 310.2	2 771.7	2 213.7	2 545.8	2 285.5	5 330.6
September	9 305.7	6 684.9	5 224.4	4 032.8	3 023.7	2 781.5	2 794.0	3 060.4	2 489.4	7 628.7
Oktober	8 213.9	6 804.0	4 357.5	3 829.4	2 796.7	2 805.4	2 865.0	3 154.6	2 579.2	6 865.9
November	7 700.3	6 906.4	3 998.8	3 747.4	3 148.4	2 832.1	2 925.4	3 201.1	2 649.1	6 521.8
Desember	8 552.0	7 155.1	3 985.5	3 710.2	3 543.6	2 881.6	2 992.1	3 350.1	2 757.0	7 102.0
1999										
Januari	8 488.4	7 640.0	4 084.2	3 719.6	3 765.8	2 922.5	3 038.3	3 733.8	3 030.0	7 131.4
Februari	7 962.5	8 291.2	4 145.2	3 618.2	4 240.2	2 918.6	3 067.4	3 781.2	3 057.8	6 860.4
Maret	7 650.7	8 543.3	4 043.0	3 396.8	4 421.4	2 894.9	3 099.3	3 799.6	3 123.1	6 664.3
April	7 502.3	8 556.4	4 041.3	3 130.6	4 474.7	2 879.7	3 188.0	3 829.9	3 203.3	6 554.5
Mei	7 407.1	8 653.8	4 065.6	2 876.6	4 494.0	2 881.6	3 182.0	3 944.8	3 213.6	6 489.2
Juni	7 419.1	8 786.1	3 782.5	2 844.9	4 479.4	2 872.4	3 168.5	3 891.1	3 248.4	6 486.6
Juli	7 309.4	8 712.5	3 548.2	2 553.7	4 584.0	2 854.2	3 207.3	3 991.5	3 284.9	6 374.3
Agustus	7 219.3	8 556.7	3 616.3	2 544.6	4 592.4	2 851.3	3 180.3	4 019.1	3 289.2	6 304.9
September	7 097.3	8 442.8	3 830.4	2 599.4	4 552.0	2 857.3	3 089.7	4 110.5	3 299.2	6 233.9

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.5**  
**TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS 9 BAHAN POKOK DI DAERAH PEDESAAN LUAR JAWA**  
**PRICE INDICES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE RURAL MARKETS OUTSIDE JAWA**  
( 1971 = 100 )

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Beras <i>Rice</i>	Ikan asin <i>Salted fish</i>	Minyak kelapa <i>Coconut oil</i>	Gula pasir <i>Granulated sugar</i>	Garam hancur <i>Salt</i>	Minyak tanah <i>Kerosene</i>	Sabun cuci <i>Soap</i>	Tekstil <i>Textiles</i>	Batik <i>Batics</i>	Umum <i>General</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	1 373.6	1 732.0	1 601.1	1 185.5	972.7	1 840.5	626.8	1 064.1	863.4	1 379.6
1994	1 667.4	1 903.0	1 738.6	1 226.1	1 009.4	1 905.9	619.5	1 153.5	897.5	1 603.7
1995	2 046.9	2 143.2	2 058.8	1 407.4	1 069.2	1 986.6	640.8	1 241.3	965.8	1 916.3
1996	2 061.9	2 397.0	2 216.8	1 474.5	1 143.4	2 034.0	668.4	1 354.7	1 037.1	1 967.7
1997	2 327.0	2 572.5	2 349.3	1 504.3	1 233.9	2 042.2	717.8	1 427.8	1 115.1	2 171.3
1998	4 304.3	4 630.0	4 936.6	2 599.0	1 181.1	2 328.2	1 559.2	2 316.1	1 639.4	3 961.0
September	6 203.4	5 914.8	6 165.9	3 576.4	2 178.7	2 428.1	1 962.4	2 800.9	1 842.3	5 504.2
Oktober	5 741.0	6 011.4	5 807.3	3 486.3	2 235.3	2 452.3	1 986.9	2 853.7	1 898.8	5 177.0
November	5 615.3	6 160.4	5 329.9	3 352.8	2 341.3	2 450.0	2 004.0	2 891.5	1 939.2	5 061.1
Desember	5 656.8	6 309.8	5 247.3	3 347.1	2 453.5	2 462.0	2 006.6	2 976.0	2 013.5	5 096.9
1999										
Januari	5 815.6	6 555.3	5 271.1	3 330.7	2 689.7	2 481.3	2 022.3	3 073.5	2 185.9	5 227.0
Februari	5 664.8	6 860.8	5 445.4	3 254.0	2 879.8	2 499.6	2 030.8	3 104.8	2 207.3	5 158.7
Maret	5 576.9	6 953.7	5 416.5	3 118.1	3 092.5	2 505.1	2 035.1	3 123.6	2 235.7	5 097.2
April	5 586.7	7 052.0	5 406.2	2 925.3	3 172.0	2 501.9	2 096.6	3 128.2	2 246.1	5 094.1
Mei	5 637.6	7 129.2	5 598.1	2 740.8	3 190.6	2 503.7	2 073.0	3 155.5	2 267.0	5 130.1
Juni	5 642.0	7 221.1	5 446.2	2 520.9	3 267.6	2 490.7	2 129.5	3 203.4	2 280.2	5 110.9
Juli	5 551.8	7 278.6	5 119.2	2 412.1	3 268.1	2 486.7	2 133.7	3 220.6	2 297.6	5 022.4
Agustus	5 418.5	7 274.6	5 050.9	2 354.6	3 274.8	2 501.4	2 157.2	3 248.1	2 298.6	4 926.1
September	5 389.6	7 185.0	5 259.0	2 420.6	3 320.6	2 499.9	2 157.9	3 342.8	2 307.0	4 924.7

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.6 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA DAN MADURA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAWA AND MADURA**  
**( 1983 = 100 )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jawa Barat			Jawa Tengah			D.I. Yogyakarta			Jawa Timur		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	225.2	237.4	94.8	236.2	248.7	95.0	222.8	229.6	96.9	214.1	227.1	94.3
1994 Rata-rata/Average	273.5	268.1	101.8	277.8	278.1	99.8	278.2	257.1	108.1	263.2	256.7	102.3
1995 Rata-rata/Average	316.4	299.9	105.5	333.6	318.4	104.7	321.7	294.3	109.3	313.1	294.1	106.4
1996 Rata-rata/Average	329.1	325.8	101.0	376.8	345.5	109.0	348.6	312.3	111.6	347.5	324.8	107.0
1997 Rata-rata/Average	368.8	353.7	104.1	388.6	372.8	104.2	384.0	335.1	114.5	398.3	352.9	112.8
1998 Rata-rata/Average	642.4	634.3	101.4	592.5	628.4	94.0	759.7	575.5	131.1	665.1	629.0	105.1
September	797.6	804.7	99.1	738.6	755.0	97.8	953.1	680.2	140.1	818.9	743.8	110.1
Oktober	782.6	773.8	101.1	723.7	747.4	96.8	651.5	677.8	140.4	804.3	728.7	110.4
November	792.3	772.4	102.6	741.2	748.6	99.0	915.8	679.6	134.7	807.9	732.6	110.3
Desember	822.1	798.9	102.9	725.6	798.0	90.9	933.4	704.1	132.6	852.7	779.7	109.4
1999 Januari	870.6	846.4	102.9	768.7	835.0	92.1	944.8	726.1	130.1	900.9	800.9	112.5
Februari	867.8	863.4	100.5	805.6	853.9	94.3	910.2	726.9	125.2	993.1	842.2	117.9
Maret	849.5	847.6	100.2	795.1	848.4	93.7	930.4	725.3	128.3	982.3	832.0	118.1
April	840.3	831.4	101.1	796.7	833.4	95.6	941.0	718.5	131.0	939.2	829.2	113.3
Mei	835.1	815.1	102.5	777.3	826.2	94.1	946.7	710.1	133.3	936.8	821.8	114.0
Juni *)	362.7	318.2	114.0	307.0	327.2	93.8	403.0	318.6	126.5	340.2	382.9	88.9
Juli	357.0	312.5	114.2	293.8	321.3	91.4	392.0	309.8	126.5	349.4	375.8	93.0
Agustus	342.4 <sup>n)</sup>	308.4	111.0	287.5	316.1	91.0	370.1	302.9	122.2	348.3	369.6	94.2
September	335.4	305.1	109.9	285.5	315.0	90.6	363.4	301.4	120.6	342.9	365.6	93.8

\*) Mulai Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1993=100  
 Nilai Tukar Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani x 100 %  
 = Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani  
 $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100\%$   
 = IB

\*) Since June 1999, using 1993 as a base year (1993=100)  
 Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =  
 =  $\frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100\%$   
 =  $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100\%$   
 = IB

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAWA**  
**( 1987 = 100 )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Dista Aceh			Sumatera Utara			Sumatera Barat			Sumatera Selatan			Lampung		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	137.5	143.0	96.2	135.4	158.9	85.2	152.1	142.1	107.0	150.9	154.7	97.6	127.1	146.1	87.0
1994 Rata-rata/Average	167.3	163.2	102.3	153.9	173.5	88.5	174.8	161.8	107.6	171.1	163.7	104.1	152.0	172.8	87.6
1995 Rata-rata/Average	190.4	194.0	98.2	183.9	202.4	90.9	211.9	183.8	115.3	221.7	184.3	120.4	169.2	190.1	89.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	202.4	205.5	98.5	195.4	225.4	86.7	218.2	200.7	108.6	194.2	194.9	99.6	161.4	205.3	78.7
1997 Rata-rata/Average	214.7	225.9	95.0	213.1	248.2	85.9	267.4	219.3	121.6	211.5	200.9	105.1	170.5	224.5	75.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	343.4	406.2	85.3	344.2	422.1	81.4	436.1	374.2	116.4	390.4	326.9	121.5	245.1	335.2	73.1
September	405.9	503.1	80.7	403.0	495.7	81.3	523.0	454.6	115.1	446.9	410.4	108.9	307.9	428.6	71.9
Oktober	392.6	500.5	78.5	407.8	496.5	82.1	502.5	441.9	113.7	464.5	413.9	112.2	305.5	412.8	74.0
Nopember	413.5	501.7	82.4	414.8	507.1	81.8	564.2	459.5	122.8	444.6	413.7	107.5	304.8	401.0	76.0
Desember	449.1	514.1	87.4	432.5	523.4	82.6	573.5	479.5	119.6	429.8	409.4	105.0	305.3	401.5	76.0
1999 Januari	454.4	532.0	85.4	442.2	539.3	82.0	608.3	512.2	118.8	439.0	420.9	104.3	314.4	428.1	73.5
Februari	452.6	525.5	86.1	449.6	546.4	82.3	626.9	512.2	122.4	482.4	435.7	110.7	316.2	428.2	73.8
Maret	437.5	524.0	83.5	456.8	547.7	83.4	626.2	520.6	120.3	491.7	434.6	113.2	322.0	428.3	75.2
April	411.6	525.1	78.4	440.8	542.1	81.3	537.6	505.5	106.4	489.6	435.4	112.5	323.6	423.3	76.5
Mei	405.0	516.9	78.4	435.9	540.3	80.7	526.2	507.7	103.6	466.2	419.1	112.2	332.8	432.5	76.9
Juni*)	326.4	333.3	97.9	319.0	333.7	95.6	334.1	330.2 <sup>1)</sup>	101.2 <sup>1)</sup>	289.9	272.8	106.3	234.6	287.4	81.6
Juli	315.4	327.2	96.4	300.9	328.9	91.5	312.3	317.0 <sup>1)</sup>	98.5 <sup>1)</sup>	275.4	270.5	101.8	223.9	282.9	79.2
Agustus	301.3	323.1	93.3	282.4	323.8	87.2	290.0	311.9 <sup>1)</sup>	93.0 <sup>1)</sup>	273.9	267.0	102.6	223.2	276.1 <sup>1)</sup>	80.8 <sup>1)</sup>
September	281.9	320.9	87.9	281.9	324.5	86.9	294.5	310.0	95.0	281.2	270.5	104.0	223.7	274.9	81.4

\*) Mulai Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1993=100  
 Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =  

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$$
  

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

\*) Since June 1999, using 1993 as a base year (1993=100)  
 Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =  

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$$
  

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAWA**  
**( 1987 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	B a l i			Nusa Tenggara Barat			Kalimantan Selatan			Sulawesi Utara			Sulawesi Selatan		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	181.4	174.8	103.8	172.1	160.6	107.2	156.4	162.4	96.3	135.5	139.9	96.9	162.2	162.8	99.5
1994 Rata-rata/Average	214.0	193.6	110.3	185.9	180.5	102.8	162.1	171.6	94.4	149.9	156.8	95.4	192.0	182.2	105.3
1995 Rata-rata/Average	246.2	220.2	111.8	227.1	201.3	112.7	204.0	205.4	99.3	173.5	181.7	95.6	230.5	213.2	108.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	277.3	234.4	118.3	251.0	216.4	116.0	235.1	219.3	107.2	188.4	192.0	98.1	263.3	232.5	113.2
1997 Rata-rata/Average	299.1	249.3	119.9	292.1	235.2	124.0	251.0	235.2	106.5	212.6	209.0	101.6	290.3	250.2	115.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	522.5	404.0	129.1	573.7	399.5	142.3	439.4	410.4	107.0	356.1	389.2	93.8	509.2	401.7	125.7
September	634.8	513.1	123.7	740.5	500.0	148.1	530.6	495.3	107.1	437.6	523.9	83.5	600.4	479.6	125.2
Oktober	629.2	489.3	128.7	749.7	493.5	151.9	531.0	490.9	108.2	443.8	522.6	84.9	603.9	477.0	127.4
November	669.6	487.4	137.4	757.8	516.1	146.8	537.7	484.7	110.9	442.8	509.2	87.0	917.4	483.8	127.6
Desember	692.0	518.2	133.5	789.9	547.9	144.2	547.2	500.3	109.4	448.1	531.2	84.4	636.1	510.0	124.7
1999 Januari	766.0	531.0	144.3	878.5	591.8	148.4	562.4	504.0	111.6	450.6	542.2	83.1	647.1	534.0	121.2
Februari	824.0	541.2	152.3	1 245.3	623.7	199.7	560.6	504.8	111.1	456.9	542.3	84.3	656.5	547.8	119.9
Maret	853.9	549.8	155.3	1 238.2	622.6	198.9	575.7	494.3	116.5	479.2	542.9	88.3	705.2	548.8	128.5
April	845.1	549.6	153.8	1 118.5	627.4	178.3	596.9	496.3	120.3	489.6	545.0	89.8	674.7	547.2	123.3
Mei	825.8	550.3	150.1	1 081.1	632.0	171.1	603.8	487.3	123.9	513.1	548.9	93.5	673.3	554.5	121.4
Juni*)	488.9	319.7	152.9	412.4	371.4	111.1	394.0	288.1	136.8	340.5	380.1	89.6	432.6	327.8	132.0
Juli	492.5	315.0	156.3	407.4	366.9	111.0	382.5	283.6	134.9	595.2	379.8	156.7	473.1	330.8	143.0
Agustus	472.8	311.6	151.8	398.0	360.0	110.5	369.6	380.2	131.9	576.9	377.3	152.9	472.7	327.1	144.5
September	455.0	309.4	147.1	346.6	356.0	97.4	371.0	273.5	135.6	594.5	381.6	155.8	446.3	326.0	136.9

\*) Mulai Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1993=100  
 Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =  

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$$
  

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

\*) Since June 1999, using 1993 as a base year (1993=100)  
 Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =  

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$$
  

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.8 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA DAN MADURA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAWA AND MADURA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Popinsi <i>Province</i>	IT		IB		NTP
	Indeks Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Food Crops Index</i>	Indeks Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat <i>Commercial Crops Index</i>	Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Index</i>	Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal <i>Cost of Production Index</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
Jawa Barat					
September 1999	340.9	259.2	318.3	269.9	109.9
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-2.06	-1.67	-1.47	0.29	-1.00
Jawa Tengah					
September 1999	291.0	220.0	318.1	308.0	90.6
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-0.67	-1.32	-0.83	0.82	-0.36
D.I. Yogyakarta					
September 1999	359.9	438.7	300.5	305.3	120.6
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-1.58	-6.00	-0.73	0.51	-1.33
Jawa Timur					
September 1999	372.0	283.2	369.3	358.4	93.8
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-3.32	3.68	-1.79	0.39	-0.46

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.9 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAWA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Popinsi <i>Province</i>	IT		IB		NTP
	Indeks Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Food Crops Index</i>	Indeks Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat <i>Commercial Crops Index</i>	Indeks Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Index</i>	Indeks Biaya Produksi dan Penambahan Barang Modal <i>Cost of Production Index</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
Dista Aceh					
September 1999	259.1	363.8	333.8	283.4	87.9
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-7.02	-4.89	-0.91	0.14	-5.79
Sumatera Utara					
September 1999	285.3	274.5	334.6	296.1	86.9
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	1.02	-2.78	0.22	0.19	-0.39
Sumatera Barat					
September 1999	320.4	172.2	314.4	296.9	95.0
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	1.93	-1.54	-1.10	0.97	2.19
Sumatera Selatan					
September 1999	250.7	318.6	270.5	270.6	104.0
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	0.25	5.11	1.27	1.55	1.33
Lampung					
September 1999	279.3	125.8	286.4	236.3	81.4
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-1.20	6.23	-0.69	0.87	0.67
Bali					
September 1999	445.8	544.4	309.6	308.4	147.1
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-3.85	-3.10	-1.32	2.24	-3.08
Nusa Tenggara Barat					
September 1999	347.3	339.8	354.9	359.4	97.4
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-12.12	-20.06	-1.89	1.32	-11.93
Kalimantan Selatan					
September 1999	386.0	314.4	263.3	300.7	135.6
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	0.62	-0.77	-3.75	0.96	2.82
Sulawesi Utara					
September 1999	377.3	688.2	358.3	421.2	155.8
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-2.25	4.39	0.29	2.39	1.89
Sulawesi Selatan					
September 1999	430.4	536.7	320.7	340.1	136.9
Perubahan / <i>Change (%)</i>	-7.25	2.91	-0.69	0.48	-5.23



**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.10** ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG PERTANIAN, PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN  
**TABLE** **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL, MINING AND QUARRYING COMMODITIES**  
( 1993 = 100 ) 1

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average						1998		1999	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	September	Oktober	September	Oktober
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
<b>A. PERTANIAN / AGRICULTURE</b>										
1. Tanaman bahan makanan / <i>Food crops</i> (10)	284	345	416	489	571	353	443	458	534	544
2. Tanaman perkebunan / <i>Estates</i> (12)	212	255	325	335	346	342	402	405	367	377
3. Peternakan / <i>Livestock</i> (9)	241	271	292	326	358	241	282	290	330	332
4. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i> (6)	238	278	304	341	353	182	191	203	225	226
5. Perikanan / <i>Fishery</i> (3)	246	275	321	358	403	285	332	346	366	371
Indeks umum sektor pertanian <i>General index agricultural</i> (40)	251	298	355	399	445	298	357	368	401	407
<b>B. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN</b>										
<i>MINING AND QUARRYING</i>										
1. Pertambangan / <i>Mining</i> (2)	189	191	200	214	232	238	281	260	222	224
2. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i> (5)	226	247	280	312	334	169	179	182	216	218
3. Garam / <i>Salt</i> (1)	184	198	207	232	252	170	183	196	288	293
Indeks umum sektor pertambangan dan penggalian <i>General index mining and quarrying</i> (8)	218	237	266	296	318	173	185	187	217	218

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1997 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1997 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.11** ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI  
**TABLE** **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**  
( 1993 = 100 ) 1)

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average						1998		1999	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	September	Oktober	September	Oktober
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Industri pemotongan hewan dan pengolahan susu <i>Slaughtering and dairy products</i> (9)	273	298	333	360	384	217	243	254	305	307
2. Industri pengawetan makanan <i>Canned and preserved food products</i> (6)	188	196	215	231	244	261	300	309	396	402
3. Industri minyak nabati dan lemak <i>Vegetable, animal oils and fats</i> (5)	245	277	321	329	335	273	328	330	292	299
4. Industri penggilingan biji-bijian dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Grain mill products</i> (7)	224	254	303	312	346	298	391	398	399	397
5. Industri gula dan kembang gula <i>Sugar and sugar confectionaries</i> (4)	228	232	251	255	260	188	246	255	195	196
6. Industri makanan lainnya / <i>Other food products</i> (11)	193	216	241	249	260	217	253	261	275	277
7. Industri minuman / <i>Beverages</i> (5)	196	201	220	236	247	181	198	203	206	206
8. Industri tembakau dan rokok / <i>Tobacco and cigarettes</i> (3)	175	181	196	216	230	200	235	245	286	286
9. Industri pemintalan, perajutan, tekstil dan lainnya <i>Spinning, knitting, textiles and garment</i> (14)	165	170	181	187	192	206	243	244	252	253
10. Industri penyamakan & barang dari kulit <i>Leather processing and leather products</i> (6)	179	184	199	208	220	167	187	195	228	229
11. Industri kayu, perabot dan kertas <i>Wood, furniture and paper products</i> (15)	194	210	230	246	255	213	236	241	261	262
12. Industri pupuk dan pembasmi hama <i>Fertilizers and pesticides products</i> (4)	218	232	252	272	312	200	215	221	317	315

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1997 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1997 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.11**    **ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI**  
**TABLE**            **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**  
( 1993 = 100 ) 1)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average						1998		1999	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	September	Oktober	September	Oktober
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
13 Industri kimia dasar kecuali pupuk <i>Basic chemical industry except fertilizers (1)</i>	-	-	-	-	-	159	170	170	170	168
14 Industri kimia lainnya / <i>Other chemical products (16)</i>	252	275	336	347	344	250	285	286	296	303
15 Industri pengilangan minyak dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Refined petroleum products (9)</i>	264	265	274	280	280	129	141	141	155	155
16 Industri karet ,plastik, dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Tyres and rubber products (10)</i>	220	256	343	342	306	247	274	275	260	275
17 Industri barang mineral bukan logam <i>Non metallic mineral products (11)</i>	212	224	246	266	277	182	197	200	225	226
18 Industri logam dasar bukan besi <i>Non ferrous basic metal products (4)</i>	83	83	94	94	102	408	517	384	338	355
19 Industri logam dasar besi dan baja <i>Iron and basic steel products (6)</i>	236	245	253	253	267	208	239	245	230	230
20 Industri barang-barang dari logam / <i>Metal products (6)</i>	268	273	294	301	314	159	178	179	202	203
21 Industri mesin-mesin bukan mesin listrik <i>Non electrical machinery products (2)</i>	180	186	194	198	199	170	196	201	222	220
22 Industri barang-barang listrik dan perlengkapannya <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances &amp; supplies (19)</i>	199	205	213	216	222	198	232	240	256	256
23 Industri alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment (7)</i>	262	281	305	314	321	199	227	222	229	225
24 Industri lainnya / <i>Other manufactured goods products (3)</i>	178	185	193	204	213	204	212	212	215	215
<b>Indeks umum / General index (183)</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>271</b>

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1997 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1997 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.12**    **ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG IMPOR**  
**TABLE**                    **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF IMPORT COMMODITIES**  
( 1993 = 100 ) 1)

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average						1998		1999	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	September	Oktober	September	Oktober
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Hasil pertanian / <i>Agricultural products</i> (4)	186	189	205	231	250	199	212	200	152	147
2. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products</i> (2)	225	240	249	259	360	367	400	315	324	305
3. Hasil industri bahan makanan dan minuman <i>Food &amp; Beverages</i> (6)	200	204	221	225	237	377	386	339	322	316
4. Hasil industri pemintalan, perajutan tekstil dan lainnya <i>Garments and textiles</i> (3)	176	178	194	204	219	270	295	276	265	257
5. Hasil industri kertas dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Paper and paper products</i> (5)	260	271	330	335	322	483	569	393	373	330
6. Hasil industri kimia <i>Chemical products</i> (9)	239	243	255	259	277	364	431	378	386	380
7. Hasil industri pengilangan minyak <i>Oil refinery products</i> (1)	209	209	221	253	268	394	382	382	487	475
8. Hasil industri mineral bukan logam <i>Non metallic mineral products</i> (2)	191	200	226	238	240	148	178	141	138	122
9. Hasil industri logam dasar dan lainnya <i>Iron, steel basic products and others</i> (7)	207	213	245	250	259	362	411	337	366	350
10. Mesin-mesin kecuali alat listrik <i>Machinery except electrical</i> (3)	212	216	228	235	253	228	281	276	271	268
11. Mesin-mesin dan pesawat listrik / <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies</i> (3)	181	183	184	186	187	166	185	189	175	171
12. Alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (3)	208	213	224	234	253	285	344	341	316	314
13. Hasil industri lainnya <i>Other industrial products</i> (2)	197	205	218	221	232	204	231	233	243	241
Indeks Umum / <i>General Index</i> (50)	211	215	230	243	260	286	326	296	297	289

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1997 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1997 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.13** ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG EKSPOR  
**TABLE** **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF EXPORT COMMODITIES**  
( 1993 = 100 ) 1)

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average						1998		1999	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	September	Oktober	September	Oktober
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Hasil tanaman bahan makanan / <i>Food crops</i> (4)	189	211	277	322	312	421	470	371	310	292
2. Hasil-hasil tanaman perkebunan dan ternak <i>Estate Crops and Products Livestock</i> (9)	187	235	316	319	357	538	606	486	465	433
3. Hasil-hasil kayu dan lainnya <i>Logging and forestry products</i> (1)	326	362	376	400	475	419	603	499	477	450
4. Hasil industri perikanan / <i>Fishery Industrial products</i> (2)	271	291	341	340	417	431	493	388	365	325
5. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products</i> (6)	138	130	143	173	202	361	381	320	459	425
6. Hasil industri penyamakan/pengolahan kulit <i>Tanning and Dressing of leather</i> (1)	-	-	-	-	-	435	483	380	416	368
7. Minyak nabati and lainnya / <i>Vegetable oils and others</i> (2)	232	249	292	270	295	479	545	432	367	320
8. Bahan makanan dan rokok / <i>Food products and cigarettes</i> (4)	237	244	249	260	331	501	550	435	427	381
9. Barang-barang tekstil dan sejenisnya <i>Textile products and others</i> (2)	242	246	259	266	323	436	467	398	400	354
10. Kertas, barang dari kertas, kayu, rotan <i>Papers, paper products, wood, rattan</i> (2)	-	-	-	-	-	421	449	353	359	328
11. Barang-barang kimia / <i>chemical products</i> (4)	156	175	263	289	278	511	555	465	385	355
12. Hasil pengilangan minyak / <i>Petroleum refinery products</i> (1)	118	104	137	160	232	541	519	408	372	465
13. Hasil industri besi, baja, logam, & mineral bukan logam <i>Industry of Iron, Steel, metallic products &amp; non metallic mineral</i> (7)	117	125	132	138	159	374	428	352	332	306
14. Alat komunikasi & perlengkapan listrik <i>Communication &amp; Electricity aqipment</i> (2)	-	-	-	-	-	609	768	634	586	552
15. Alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (1)	-	-	-	-	-	357	368	326	313	295
16. Hasil industri lainnya / <i>Other industrial products</i> (1)	-	-	-	-	-	334	351	325	298	264
Indeks umum / <i>General index</i> (46)	157	157	178	203	238	417	455	374	408	376
Indeks umum tanpa minyak bumi dan gas <i>General index excl. petr.</i> (43)	226	255	298	306	353	444	492	404	386	350
Indeks umum minyak bumi & gas / <i>General index of petroleum</i> (3)	137	128	142	173	204	348	360	300	465	441

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1997 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note : Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1997 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.14**    **ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR**  
**TABLE**                    **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES**  
**( 1993 = 100 ) 1)**

Subsektor / Subsector	Rata-rata / Average						1998		1999	
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	September	Oktober	September	Oktober
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Pertanian/Agriculture (40)	251	298	355	399	445	298	357	368	401	407
2. Pertambangan & Penggalian Mining & Quarrying (8)	218	237	266	296	318	173	185	187	217	218
3. Industri/Manufacturing (183)	218	231	256	265	275	217	256	258	269	271
4. Impor/Imports (50)	211	215	230	243	260	286	326	296	297	289
5. a. Ekspor seluruhnya/ Total exports (46)	157	157	178	203	238	417	455	374	408	376
b. Ekspor tanpa minyak bumi & Gas Exports excluding petr.& Gas (43)	226	255	298	306	353	444	492	404	386	350
c. Ekspor minyak bumi & Gas Exports of petroleum & Gas (3)	137	128	142	173	204	348	360	300	465	441
Indeks Umum/General Index (327)	204	215	240	258	282	288	329	307	324	317
Indeks Umum tanpa ekspor minyak bumi & Gas/General Index excl. exports of petr.& Gas (324)	221	237	264	280	301	284	327	307	315	308
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Ekspor General Index excl. exports (281)	220	235	261	277	297	250	292	287	299	299
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor General Index excl. Imports (277)	201	215	244	266	291	289	330	310	332	324
Indeks Umum tanpa Impor & tanpa Ekspor Minyak Bumi & Gas/Gen.Index excl.Imports & excl.Exp.of Petr. & Gas (274)	227	250	285	303	326	284	328	311	320	314
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor & Ekspor / General Index excl. Imports & Exports (231)	227	250	283	302	322	236	279	283	300	303

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1997 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1997 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.15** ANGKA INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BAHAN BANGUNAN/KONSTRUKSI MENURUT JENIS KONSTRUKSI/BANGUNAN  
**TABLE** WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION  
( 1993 = 100 ) 1)

Jenis Bangunan / Type of Construction		Rata-rata / Average						1998 <sup>1)</sup>		1999	
		1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998 <sup>1)</sup>	September	Oktober	September	Oktober
[1]		[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1.	Bangunan Tempat Tinggal dan Bukan Tempat Tinggal <i>Residential and Non Residential Buildings (26)</i>	213	226	248	265	277	219	248	234	253	251
2.	Pekerjaan Umum untuk Pertanian <i>Public Works in Agriculture (22)</i>	223	235	264	285	298	193	206	203	228	227
3.	Pekerjaan Umum untuk Jalan, jembatan, dan Pelabuhan (22) <i>Public Works on Roads, Bridges and Ports</i>	219	230	256	275	288	196	211	206	229	229
4.	Bangunan dan Instalasi Listrik, Gas, Air Minum dan Komunikasi <i>Construction of Electricity, Gas, Water and Communication (25)</i>	200	206	219	226	236	215	244	233	248	243
5.	Bangunan Lainnya / <i>Other Buildings (25)</i>	214	222	244	258	270	208	231	222	242	240
Umum / General (26)		213	224	246	261	273	211	237	225	246	244

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1997 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1997 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.16**  
**TABLE**

**PERKEMBANGAN HARGA RATA - RATA VALUTA ASING DAN EMAS DI PASARAN JAKARTA**  
**AVERAGE PRICES OF FOREIGN CURRENCIES AND GOLD IN JAKARTA MARKET**  
**( RUPIAH )**

Periode/Period	U.S. \$	D.M.	Yen -	Emas / Gold
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993 Desember	2 118	1 242	18.96	25 250
1994 Desember	2 205	1 397	22.05	25 600
1995 Desember	2 305	1 609	22.50	27 150
1996 Desember	2 385	1 535	20.60	27 850
1997 Desember	5 700	3 180	43.00	42 000
1998 Desember	8 100	4 883	70.67	75 000
1999 Januari	9 419	5 580	82.60	80 000
Februari	8 992	5 140	75.80	80 000
Maret	8 778	4 925	74.50	80 000
April	8 632	4 759	74.10	70 000
Mei	8 179	4 485	67.00	70 000
Juni	6 750	3 765	56.80	55 000
Juli	6 989	3 842	60.76	55 000
Agustus	6 952	3 837	61.62	55 000
I	7 688	4 291	68.06	57 500
II	7 568	4 160	67.70	58 750
III	7 674	4 100	68.50	57 500
IV	7 736	4 214	71.20	60 000
V				
September	7 838	4 292	72.36	60 000
I	8 671	4 688	79.00	60 000
II	8 180	4 383	77.50	60 000
III	8 527	4 553	81.50	60 000
IV	8 571	4 604	81.20	60 000
V				
Oktober	7 832	4 298	74.00	65 000
I	8 192	4 521	77.05	65 000
II	7 732	4 302	74.25	62 500
III	6 949	3 793	66.96	60 000
IV				
Nopember	6 874	3 722	66.14	60 000
I	6 984	3 744	66.39	60 000
II	7 065	3 780	68.05	60 000
III	7 207	3 822	69.54	60 000
IV	7 493	3 879	73.60	65 000
V				



**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL : 1.17  
TABLE**
**PERDAGANGAN SAHAM DI BURSA EFEK JAKARTA DAN SURABAYA  
SHARES TRADING AT THE JAKARTA AND SURABAYA STOCK EXCHANGE**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Jakarta						Surabaya					
	Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded		Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded	
		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1993	172	3 844	125.29	19 086 237.2	16	77 586.3	158	267	588.89	1 148 625.0	1	4 669.2
1994	217	5 293	37.68	25 482 803.3	22	104 011.4	180	495	85.32	1 778 210.3	2	7 228.5
1995	238	10 646	101.16	32 357 504.0	43	131 534.6	201	1 715	246.80	5 253 862.2	7	21 357.2
1996	238	29 528	177.35	75 729 894.2	119	304 136.1	209	1 548	-9.75	4 100 200.5	6	16 466.7
1997	282	76 599	159.41	120 385 166.2	311	489 370.6	222	4 902	216.71	10 749 946.5	20	43 699.0
1998	288	90 621	18.31	99 684 703.1	371	408 077.6	222	2229	-54.54	3 116 878.4	9	12 721.9
Juni	288	5 274	9.49	5 667 065.9	240	257 593.9	227	123	210.64	131 034.6	6	5 956.1
Juli	288	6 949	31.76	8 709 314.3	316	395 877.9	227	308	151.30	230 598.8	14	10 481.8
Agustus	288	4 281	-38.39	5 733 006.6	214	286 650.3	227	385	24.99	282 372.4	19	14 118.6
September	288	5 134	19.91	5 073 655.0	233	230 650.7	223	28	-92.80	26 420.1	1	1 321.0
Oktober	288	5 077	-1.12	5 934 460.2	231	269 756.4	223	264	851.19	340 723.7	12	15 487.1
Nopember	288	9 420	85.55	8 388 036.1	471	419 401.8	222	234	-11.40	560 138.5	12	28 056.9
Desember	288	4 561	-51.58	4 392 659.6	217	209 174.3	222	385	64.54	717 954.8	18	34 188.3
1999												
Januari	289	4 162	-8.75	5 415 615.6	277	361 041.0	222	40	-89.61	69 847.2	3	4 656.5
Februari	289	3 568	-14.27	3 287 842.2	178	164 392.1	221	295	637.30	199 872.1	15	9 993.6
Maret	279	3 223	-9.67	2 949 665.2	153	140 460.2	213	92	-68.77	37 713.2	4	1 795.9
April	273	10 938	239.37	8 765 758.0	521	417 417.0	213	318	246.12	287 652.9	15	13 697.8
Mei	274	27 841	154.53	17 220 327.0	1 392	861 016.3	212	904	184.28	2 628 492.2	45	131 425.0
Juni	275	33 672	20.94	21 034 398.5	1 603	1 001 638.0	209	268	-70.35	313 313.2	13	14 920.0
Juli	275	19 639	-41.68	18 406 849.2	893	836 675.0	209	354	32.09	287 263.5	16	13 057.4
Agustus	275	13 282	-32.37	11 591 228.0	632	551 863.2	209	458	29.38	233 731.0	22	11 130.0
September	274	9 500	-28.47	10 696 123.0	432	436 187.4	208	834	82.10	4 949 502.0	38	224 977.3

Catatan : Sejak Oktober 1992, pencatatan perdagangan saham dilakukan oleh masing-masing bursa efek.

Sejak bulan Oktober 1995 Laporan Bulanan Bursa Paralel digabung dengan Bursa Efek Surabaya

Sumber : Bursa Efek Jakarta dan Surabaya

Note : Since October 1992, shares traded daily are re-recorded at each stock exchanges.

Since October 1995 the monthly reports of Parallel Stock Exchange and the Surabaya Stock Exchange are Combined

Source : Jakarta and Surabaya Stock Exchange

**TABEL : 2.1**  
**TABLE**
**REALISASI PENERIMAAN NEGARA <sup>1)</sup>**  
**ACTUAL GOVERNMENT REVENUES**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAH)**

Jenis penerimaan <i>Revenues items</i>	1992/ 1993	1993/ 1994	1994/ 1995	1995/ 1996	1996/ 1997	1997/ 1998 <sup>2)</sup>	1998/ 1999 <sup>3)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
I. Penerimaan Dalam Negeri / <i>Routine Revenues</i>	48 863	56 113	66 418	73 014	87 630	108 184	149 303
A. Penerimaan Minyak Bumi dan Gas/ <i>Oil and Gas Revenues</i>	15 331	12 503	13 537	16 055	20 137	35 357	49 711
B. Penerimaan di Luar Minyak Bumi dan Gas/ <i>Non Oil and Gas Revenues</i>	33 532	43 610	52 881	56 959	67 493	72 827	99 591
1. Pajak Penghasilan / <i>Income Tax</i>	12 516	14 759	18 764	21 012	27 062	28 458	25 846
2. Pajak Pertambahan Nilai Barang dan Jasa dan Pajak Penjualan atas Barang Mewah (PPN)/ <i>Value added tax on goods and services and tax on the sale of luxury goods (VAT)</i>	10 742	13 943	16 545	18 519	20 351	24 501	28 940
3. Bea Masuk / <i>Import Duties</i>	3 223	3 555	3 900	3 029	2 579	2 990	5 495
4. Cukai / <i>Excise Duties</i>	2 242	2 626	3 153	3 593	4 263	4 807	7 756
5. Pajak Ekspor / <i>Export Tax</i>	9	14	131	186	81	125	943
6. Pajak lainnya / <i>Other Taxes</i>	253	283	302	453	591	530	540
7. Ipeda/Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan PBB / <i>Land Tax/Taxes on Land and Building</i>	1 107	1 485	1 647	1 894	2 413	2 655	3 411
8. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/ <i>Non Tax Receipts</i>	3 440	4 624	6 433	7 785	10 153	8 761	26 660
9. Laba bersih Penjualan BBM/ <i>Net Receipts from Gasoline Sales</i>	-	2 321	2 006	488	-	-	-
II. Penerimaan Pembangunan / <i>Development Receipts</i>	11 098	10 753	9 838	9 009	11 900	23 817	114 586
1. Bantuan Program / <i>Program Aid</i>	517	-	-	-	-	-	74 045
2. Bantuan Proyek / <i>Project Aid</i>	10 581	10 753	9 838	9 009	11 900	23 817	40 541
<b>Jumlah / Total</b>	<b>59 961</b>	<b>66 866</b>	<b>76 256</b>	<b>82 023</b>	<b>99 530</b>	<b>132 001</b>	<b>263 888</b>

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)  
2) APBN-TP (Tambahan dan Perubahan)  
3) APBN

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan, ditabulasi kembali

Note : 1) PAN Figures  
2) Budget-Addition and Correction  
3) Budget  
Source : Department of Finance, retabulated.

**TABEL : 2.2**  
**TABLE**

**REALISASI PENGELUARAN RUTIN NEGARA <sup>1)</sup>**  
**ACTUAL GOVERNMENT ROUTINE EXPENDITURES**  
**(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Jenis penerimaan <i>Revenues items</i>	1992/ 1993	1993/ 1994	1994/ 1995	1995/ 1996	1996/ 1997	1997/ 1998 <sup>2)</sup>	1998/ 1999 <sup>3)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. Belanja Pegawai / <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>	9 554	11 145	12 595	13 001	14 455	19 175	24 781
a. Tunjangan beras / <i>Rice Allowance</i>	891	834	973	734	768	916	1 872
b. Gaji dan Pensiun / <i>Salaries and Pensions</i>	7 595	9 145	10 181	11 048	13 005	15 236	19 120
c. Uang makan ( lauk pauk ) / <i>Food allowance</i>	479	493	756	560	101	1 199	1 484
d. Lain-lain Belanja pegawai dalam negeri / <i>Other domestic personnel expenditures</i>	315	418	368	370	480	792	1 155
e. Belanja pegawai luar negeri / <i>Overseas personnel expenditures</i>	274	255	317	290	103	1 031	1 150
2. Belanja Barang / <i>Material Expenditures</i>	2 928	3 032	4 319	5 175	8 109	9 032	11 425
3. Subsidi Daerah Otonom / <i>Subsidies to local governments</i>	5 383	6 909	7 273	8 227	9 358	9 872	13 290
4. Bunga dan Cicilan Hutang / <i>Interest and authority</i>	14 524	17 163	18 402	22 109	27 491	29 697	66 236
5. Lain - lain / <i>Others</i>	1 216	2 041	1 480	1 923	3 149	16 830	55 473
<b>Jumlah / Total</b>	<b>33 605</b>	<b>40 290</b>	<b>44 069</b>	<b>50 435</b>	<b>62 561</b>	<b>84 607</b>	<b>171 205</b>

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)  
2) APBN-TP (Tambah dan Perubahan)  
3) APBN

Note : 1) PAN Figures  
2) Budget-Addition and Correction  
3) Budget

**KEUANGAN**  
**FINANCE**

**TABEL : 2.3**  
**TABLE**

**REALISASI PENGELUARAN PEMBANGUNAN NEGARA <sup>1)</sup>**  
**ACTUAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURES**  
**(MILIAR/ BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Jenis penerimaan <i>Revenues items</i>	1992/ 1993	1993/ 1994	1994/ 1995	1995/ 1996	1996/ 1997	1997/ 1998 <sup>2)</sup>	1998/ 1999 <sup>3)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. Departemen/Lembaga <i>Department/Institution</i>	10 033	10 916	11 239	10 980	12 159	11 576	14 397
2. Bantuan Pembangunan Desa/ <i>Development Subsidy to villages</i>	326	392	433	426	458	469	477
3. Bantuan Pembangunan Kabupaten / <i>Development Subsidy to Regencies</i>	802	916	2 558	2 474	2 941	3 465	3 765
4. Sumbangan Pembangunan D.T.I / <i>Development Subsidy to Provinces</i>	700	741	1 331	1 257	1 394	1 662	1 741
5. Pembangunan Sekolah Dasar / <i>Development to Primary Schools</i>	645	595	538	494	592	663	595
6. Pelayanan Kesehatan/Puskesmas/ <i>Sanitary</i> <i>Facilities/Public Health Center</i>	316	340	412	339	564	870	1 261
7. Prasarana Jalan / <i>Road Infrastructure Development</i>	1 165	1 084	-	-	-	-	-
8. Bantuan Pembangunan dan Pemugaran Pasar/ <i>Subsidies for the construction and</i> <i>Restoration of Market</i>	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
9. Bantuan Penghijauan dan Reboisasi / <i>Subsidies for Afforestation</i> <i>and Reforestation</i>	96	111	-	-	-	-	-
10. Timor Timur / <i>East Timor</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. Ipeda PBB / <i>Land tax/Taxes on land and building</i>	983	1 334	1 683	1 724	2 396	2 416	3 049
12. Subsidi Pupuk / <i>Fertilizer Subsidy</i>	175	175	815	143	186	547	2 125
13. Penyertaan Modal Pemerintah <i>Government Capital Participation</i>	138	380	425	380	803	119	75
14. Lain -lain / <i>Others</i>	944	688	1 022	1 057	2 008	854	24 452
15. Bantuan Proyek / <i>Project Aids</i>	10 581	10 753	9 838	9 009	11 900	23 817	40 541
16. Cadangan Anggaran Pembangunan / <i>Development Budget Reserves</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Inpres Desa Tertinggal/ <i>Subsidies for undeveloped villages</i>	-	-	398	498	524	480	205
<b>Jumlah / Total</b>	<b>26 906</b>	<b>28 428</b>	<b>30 692</b>	<b>28 781</b>	<b>35 952</b>	<b>46 938</b>	<b>92 683</b>

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)  
2) APBN-TP (Tambah dan Perubahan)  
3) APBN

Note : 1) PAN Figures  
2) Budget-Addition and Correction  
3) Budget

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan.

Source : Department of Finance

**TABEL : 3.1  
TABLE**

**UANG BEREDAR / MONEY SUPPLY  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Uang kartal <i>Currency</i>	Uang giral <i>Demand deposits</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Komposisi/ <i>Composition (%)</i>	
				Kartal <i>Currency</i>	Giral <i>Demand deposits</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	14 431	22 374	36 805	39	61
1994	18 634	26 740	45 374	41	59
1995	20 807	31 870	52 677	40	60
1996	22 487	41 602	64 089	35	65
1997	28 424	49 919	78 343	36	64
1998	41 394	59 803	101 197	41	59
September	42 725	59 838	102 563	42	58
Oktober	41 481	58 122	99 603	41	59
November	39 671	61 300	100 971	39	61
Desember	41 394	59 803	101 197	41	59
1999					
Januari	41 253	60 700	101 953	40	60
Februari	42 837	60 621	103 458	41	59
Maret	44 682	61 023	105 705	42	58
April	43 294	57 414	100 708	42	58
Mei	43 276	60 025	103 301	41	59
Juni	43 530	62 434	105 964	41	59
Juli	43 644	62 431	106 075	41	59
Agustus	44 364	65 200	109 564	41	59
September	46 424	71 700	118 124	40	60

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.2  
TABLEKREDIT LIKUIDITAS DAN KREDIT LANGSUNG BANK INDONESIA  
BANK INDONESIA LIQUIDITY CREDITS AND DIRECT CREDITS  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Periode <i>Period</i>	Kredit likuiditas / <i>Liquidity credits</i>						Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Kredit langsung <i>Direct credits</i>
	Usaha tani	Koperasi	Pengadaan	Investasi	Lain-lain			
	<i>Farming</i>	<i>Cooperatives</i>	Pangan dan gula <i>Food procurement</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Others</i>			
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	
1993	115	370	1 846	5 996	4 494	12 821	158	
1994	116	422	2 230	5 387	5 633	13 788	130	
1995	148	647	2 734	4 200	9 364	17 093	71	
1996	222	953	4 586	4 398	10 441	20 600	26	
1997	253	1 424	5 595	3 833	13 852	24 957	50	
1998	1 804	1 910	5 876	4 018	13 304	26 912	40	
September	377	1 630	7 838	4 099	13 356	27 300	47	
Oktober	664	1 753	6 305	4 102	13 520	26 344	47	
November	1 147	1 835	6 302	4 096	13 123	26 503	47	
Desember	1 804	1 910	5 876	4 018	13 304	26 912	40	
1999								
Januari	2 455	1 961	7 781	4 071	13 312	29 580	40	
Februari	3 309	2 072	6 990	4 069	12 505	28 945	40	
Maret	4 130	2 406	5 567	4 041	12 544	28 688	40	
April	4 526	2 631	6 781	3 981	12 598	30 517	40	
Mei	1 908	3 124	8 201	3 985	12 637	29 855	40	
Juni	1 929	3 247	8 181	3 978	12 610	29 945	40	
Juli	2 105	3 336	7 905	3 962	12 591	29 979	40	
Agustus	2 382	3 117	8 121	3 954	12 613	30 187	40	
September	2 346	3 106	4 688	3 930	12 616	26 686	40	

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**PERBANKAN  
BANKING**

**TABEL:3.3 POSISI KREDIT PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI <sup>1)</sup>**  
**TABLE OUTSTANDING BANK CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR <sup>1)</sup>**  
**(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode End of period	Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i>		Pertambangan <sup>3)</sup> <i>Mining</i>		Perindustrian <sup>2)</sup> <i>Manufacturing industry</i>		Perdagangan <sup>4)</sup> <i>Trade</i>		Jasa-jasa <sup>5)</sup> <i>Service rendering industry</i>		Lainnya <i>Others</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam	
	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1993	10 368	1 689	416	361	36 334	15 098	31 470	4 354	30 167	5 657	12 374	13	121 129	22 172
1994	12 026	1 834	359	440	42 236	17 975	36 840	7 532	42 453	8 353	18 824	8	152 738	36 142
1995	13 661	1 864	434	479	48 476	23 612	43 608	10 616	57 432	9 152	25 265	12	188 876	45 735
1996	15 158	2 472	716	977	51 984	26 866	55 763	14 823	78 391	13 264	32 478	29	234 490	58 431
1997	20 340	5 662	2 769	2 547	56 123	55 556	57 471	24 793	85 598	27 971	39 233	71	261 534	116 600
1998	29 430	9 878	2 729	3 180	85 594	86 074	59 530	36 534	101 129	37 995	34 406	647	313 118	174 308
September	26 094	11 131	2 854	4 883	80 980	118 516	57 912	52 748	94 221	50 967	35 638	96	297 634	238 341
Oktober	26 401	9 709	2 726	3 033	84 682	83 119	58 874	36 577	95 057	35 781	35 333	76	303 073	168 295
November	27 253	9 625	2 751	2 765	85 324	80 123	59 667	34 491	97 940	34 500	35 058	74	307 993	161 578
Desember	29 430	9 878	2 729	3 180	85 594	86 074	59 530	36 534	101 129	37 995	34 406	647	313 118	174 308
1999														
Januari	29 642	10 408	2 755	3 516	86 125	95 220	58 879	40 157	101 316	41 888	34 064	312	312 781	191 501
Februari	30 356	10 340	2 766	3 473	85 835	93 084	60 257	38 281	100 821	40 616	33 793	316	313 828	186 110
Maret	26 093	3 717	2 572	2 983	58 950	74 333	46 746	24 959	68 099	28 882	28 963	246	231 423	135 120
April	19 331	2 918	1 066	2 879	51 005	59 285	39 708	21 522	41 521	20 677	27 910	55	180 541	107 336
Mei	20 398	2 764	1 015	2 873	48 132	56 766	37 983	20 831	38 551	20 462	27 784	43	173 863	103 739
Juni	19 939	2 570	1 046	2 547	44 531	46 743	36 440	17 211	36 025	16 827	27 359	28	165 340	85 922
Juli	21 168	2 511	1 093	2 637	42 540	47 109	35 613	17 369	34 954	17 232	27 146	56	162 514	86 914
Agustus	22 361	3 043	1 051	2 907	42 672	53 062	33 962	18 562	32 419	20 281	27 133	122	159 598	97 977
September	21 620	2 890	1 041	3 270	40 908	59 268	33 533	19 763	32 002	21 510	27 381	76	156 485	106 777

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.4  
TABLEPEMBERIAN KREDIT OLEH BANK KREDIT DESA DAN PEGADAIAN NEGARA  
OUTSTANDING CREDITS BY VILLAGE CREDIT INSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT PAWNSHOPS  
(JUTA / MILLION RUPIAH)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Jumlah kredit yang diberikan / <i>Total outstanding credits</i>		Jumlah Besar dengan Uang <i>Grand Total in money terms</i>
	Bank Kredit Desa / <i>Village Credit Institution</i>	Pegadaian Negara / <i>Government Pawnshops</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1993	71 403.18	188 021.75	259 424.93
1994	81 346.09	249 291.33	330 637.42
1995	92 551.61	331 669.56	424 221.17
1996	-	413 922.37	413 922.37
1997	115 478.09	526 743.24	642 221.33
1998	124 974.55	793 655.90	918 630.45
September	121 735.46	756 228.70	877 964.16
Oktober	123 053.02	784 210.40	907 263.42
November	124 319.71	796 904.30	921 224.01
Desember	124 974.55	793 655.90	918 630.45
1999			
Januari	127 858.76	760 368.98	888 227.74
Februari	126 835.13 <sup>1)</sup>	787 324.23	914 159.36 <sup>1)</sup>
Maret	128 324.17	774 690.28	903 014.45
April	131 469.78	770 339.36	901 809.14
Mei	131 899.82	772 126.35	904 026.17
Juni	133 541.16	782 468.00	916 009.16
Juli	137 641.65	778 192.39	915 834.04
Agustus	138 465.31	-	138 465.31
September	140 041.79	-	140 041.79

Catatan: Mulai bulan Februari 1992, data kredit yang diterbitkan Lumbung Desa di gabung dengan Bank desa menjadi BKD (Bank Kredit Desa)

Sumber : Bank Rakyat Indonesia dan Pegadaian Negara  
Bank Desa dan Lumbung Desa Jawa Madura

Note : Since February 1992, Credits Outstanding of village Bank and Rural Bank, are aggregated became village credit institution (BKD)

Source : Bank Rakyat Indonesia and Government Pawnshops.  
Village and Rural Paddy Bank of Java Madura



**PERBANKAN**  
**BANKING**

TABEL : 3.5

TABLE

## SUKU BUNGA KREDIT RUPIAH MENURUT KELOMPOK BANK

## RUPIAH CREDIT INTEREST RATES BY GROUP OF BANKS

(PERSEN PER TAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)

Akhir Periode <i>End of period</i>	Bank Persero <i>State Banks</i>		Bank Pemerintah Daerah <i>Regional Government Banks</i>		Bank Swasta Nasional <i>Private National Banks</i>		Bank Asing dan Campuran <i>Foreign and Joint Banks</i>		Bank Umum <i>Commercial Banks</i>	
	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	19.37	16.34	23.61	18.83	21.72	20.54	16.71	20.44	20.52	17.06
1994	16.77	14.25	21.55	17.14	18.52	18.14	15.07	18.17	17.75	14.96
1995	16.86	14.51	20.52	16.54	20.13	19.79	17.68	18.86	18.88	15.75
1996	17.02	15.08	20.61	16.07	20.49	19.94	17.65	19.54	19.21	16.42
1997	18.49	15.37	21.46	15.31	23.72	22.04	20.70	21.00	21.98	17.34
1998	25.09	19.39	27.77	15.99	36.37	36.10	43.34	34.89	32.27	23.16
September	27.89	20.53	29.42	16.07	39.94	40.66	52.53	36.82	35.72	24.88
Oktober	28.49	22.00	30.02	16.05	39.74	40.61	51.49	37.05	35.68	25.80
November	28.79	22.14	30.21	16.12	39.11	40.17	47.99	36.88	35.16	25.72
Desember	29.03	22.35	30.20	15.83	38.70	40.32	42.89	35.53	34.75	26.00
1999										
Januari	29.00	22.31	29.13	15.77	38.52	39.83	41.74	35.63	34.61	25.96
Februari	28.97	22.24	27.95	15.77	38.65	39.11	41.53	35.56	34.61	25.89
Maret	28.28	22.49	26.57	15.54	36.47	39.96	40.84	40.26	33.12	26.10
April	28.67	22.38	25.37	15.52	35.69	34.57	39.65	35.18	31.71	24.02
Mei	28.08	21.93	25.92	14.57	33.96	33.21	35.51	34.72	30.46	23.39
Juni	27.03	21.45	24.35	14.89	32.42	32.06	29.41	33.49	28.84	22.75
Juli	25.32	20.59	22.56	14.91	28.60	30.05	23.78	31.97	26.21	21.74
Agustus	24.36	19.56	21.68	14.51	25.20	26.61	20.75	28.80	24.28	20.34
September	23.51	19.21	21.47	14.38	23.22	24.24	19.82	26.28	23.07	19.73

Catatan : Suku bunga rata-rata tertimbang untuk kredit non-prioritas

Note : Weighted average interest rates on credits to non-priority sector

**PERBANKAN  
BANKING**

**TABEL : 3.6.  
TABLE**

**POSISI KREDIT INVESTASI PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI  
BANKS OUTSTANDING INVESTMENT CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY GROUP OF BANKS AND ECONOMIC SECTOR  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode End of period	Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i>		Pertambangan <i>Mining</i>		Perindustrian <i>Manufacturing industry</i>		Perdagangan <i>Trade</i>		Jasa-jasa <i>Service rendering industry</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam	
	Dalam	valuta asing	Dalam	valuta asing	Dalam	valuta asing	Dalam	valuta asing	Dalam	valuta asing	Dalam	valuta asing
	<i>In rupiah</i>	<i>In Foreign exchange</i>	<i>In rupiah</i>	<i>In Foreign exchange</i>	<i>In rupiah</i>	<i>In Foreign exchange</i>	<i>In rupiah</i>	<i>In Foreign exchange</i>	<i>In rupiah</i>	<i>In Foreign exchange</i>	<i>In rupiah</i>	<i>In Foreign exchange</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	7 846	884	206	104	11 346	6 025	5 243	1 949	6 994	2 116	31 635	11 078
1994	8 956	909	129	67	13 004	6 512	3 853	2 301	8 343	3 026	34 285	12 851
1995	9 841	723	157	99	15 324	7 835	4 978	3 490	12 841	3 986	43 141	16 133
1996	11 010	727	310	95	15 102	9 146	7 116	4 775	17 287	4 875	50 825	19 617
1997	12 426	2 203	425	896	17 572	17 572	7 344	10 584	19 682	12 081	57 399	43 336
1998	13 443	3 807	408	1 621	24 819	24 982	7 471	16 828	28 732	19 353	74 873	66 591
September	12 988	4 344	413	1 922	23 785	35 952	6 925	23 566	21 365	25 649	65 476	91 433
Oktober	12 933	3 678	388	1 377	25 035	24 225	7 209	15 945	23 463	17 661	69 028	62 886
November	13 068	3 688	409	1 449	25 409	23 126	7 243	14 561	26 514	25 861	72 643	59 832
Desember	13 443	3 807	408	1 621	24 819	24 982	7 471	16 828	28 732	19 353	74 873	66 591
1999												
Januari	13 223	3 924	411	1 809	26 638	27 309	7 097	17 673	28 657	21 360	76 026	72 075
Februari	13 169	4 009	397	1 729	25 528	26 742	7 780	16 471	28 485	21 136	75 359	70 087
Maret	11 400	1 484	305	1 557	16 910	21 934	6 052	8 603	19 050	14 322	53 717	47 900
April	11 424	1 249	283	1 469	15 876	17 086	5 395	7 288	14 637	10 528	47 615	37 620
Mei	11 636	1 201	295	1 397	14 859	16 264	5 378	7 178	13 350	10 635	45 518	36 675
Juni	11 153	1 039	289	1 156	13 457	13 080	4 838	6 557	11 780	7 905	41 517	29 737
Juli	11 382	997	318	1 219	11 814	13 369	4 857	6 708	11 722	7 785	40 093	30 078
Agustus	12 116	1 101	284	1 271	11 994	15 653	4 330	6 837	9 868	8 678	38 592	33 540
September	11 226	1 038	276	1 466	12 032	17 095	4 201	7 563	9 845	9 456	37 580	36 618

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**TABEL : 3.7  
TABLE****POSISI TABUNGAN PADA BANK UMUM MENURUT JENIS TABUNGAN  
COMMERCIAL BANKS OUT STANDING SAVINGS DEPOSITS BY TYPE OF DEPOSIT**

Akhir periode End of period	Tabungan yang penarikannya dapat dilakukan sewaktu-waktu <i>Savings deposits withdrawable at any time</i>		Tabungan Berjangka <i>Savings Deposits</i>		Tabungan Lainnya <i>Other Savings Deposits</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>		
	Penabung (Ribuan) <i>Number of accounts (thousands)</i>	Posisi (Miliar Rp) <i>Outstanding (billions of Rp)</i>	Penabung (Ribuan) <i>Number of accounts (thousands)</i>	Posisi (Miliar Rp) <i>Outstanding (billions of Rp)</i>	Penabung (Ribuan) <i>Number of accounts (thousands)</i>	Posisi (Miliar Rp) <i>Outstanding (billions of Rp)</i>	Penabung (Ribuan) <i>Number of accounts (thousands)</i>	Posisi (Miliar Rp) <i>Outstanding (billions of Rp)</i>	
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	29 870	30 676	77	52	10 397	4 880	40 344	35 605	
1994	31 542	35 093	61	57	11 926	5 169	43 529	40 319	
1995	34 584	42 455	152	72	13 535	4 697	48 271	47 224	
1996	38 044	55 858	216	130	15 324	5 577	53 584	61 565	
1997	42 872	62 765	274	173	17 295	5 052	60 441	67 990	
1998	46 292	62 506	307	1 908	18 890	4 894	65 489	69 308	
September	45 902	56 623	274	1 407	19 998	4 763	66 174	62 793	
Oktober	46 371	56 378	283	1 788	19 980	4 989	66 634	63 155	
November	47 529	58 778	263	1 237	19 382	4 786	67 174	64 801	
Desember	46 292	62 506	307	1 908	18 890	4 894	65 489	69 308	
1999									
Januari	45 362	68 510	262	1 740	19 236	5 108	64 860	75 358	
Februari	33 126	70 965	221	1 675	18 879	5 184	52 226	77 824	
Maret	45 442	72 328	222	2 047	18 549	5 078	64 213	79 453	
April	45 146	72 458	132	1 997	18 970	5 346	64 248	79 801	
Mei	58 236	76 911	165	1 738	18 324	5 360	76 725	84 009	
Juni	46 853	82 306	139	1 378	18 231	5 404	65 223	89 088	
Juli	65 499	90 243	132	1 634	18 205	5 936	83 836	97 813	
Agustus	47 025	102 553	138	1 193	18 292	6 565	65 455	110 311	
September	107 916	110 184	141	972	18 242	6 646	126 299	117 802	

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**TABEL : 3.8  
TABLE**

**POSISI SIMPANAN BERJANGKA RUPIAH PADA BANK PERSERO MENURUT JANGKA WAKTU  
STATE BANKS TIME DEPOSITS IN RUPIAHS BY MATURITY  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	24 bulan <i>24 months</i>	12 bulan <i>12 months</i>	6 bulan <i>6 months</i>	3 bulan <i>3 months</i>	1 bulan <i>1 month</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Deposito yang jatuh waktu <i>Mature time deposits</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	408	7 061	9 129	3 280	2 662	573	310	23 423
1994	371	5 054	9 124	2 914	3 061	741	241	21 506
1995	1 259	8 146	10 793	3 827	3 851	1 225	320	29 421
1996	1 055	10 414	13 391	3 667	5 906	1 042	225	35 700
1997	144	11 996	5 483	10 701	14 495	3 055	309	46 183
1998	157	14 523	2 155	23 753	99 660	10 255	1 530	152 033
September	629	15 555	1 974	4 529	90 495	15 201	1 441	129 824
Oktober	327	15 514	2 171	7 538	95 599	14 056	2 175	137 380
November	290	14 070	2 191	19 068	98 268	13 154	1 838	148 879
Desember	157	14 523	2 155	23 753	99 660	10 255	1 530	152 033
1999								
Januari	143	12 679	2 613	22 827	99 990	9 183	1 634	149 069
Februari	132	11 541	2 834	17 746	108 329	9 174	1 584	151 340
Maret	135	11 049	2 881	14 925	114 490	10 753	2 175	156 408
April	129	13 904	2 810	15 983	113 795	12 167	1 871	160 659
Mei	118	14 979	3 968	20 958	109 097	10 947	1 890	161 957
Juni	130	14 897	7 398	26 652	103 942	11 714	2 023	166 756
Juli	97	15 700	10 768	33 134	102 490	9 897	1 672	173 758
Agustus	110	15 791	11 182	29 584	97 783	10 592	1 425	166 467
September	100	15 529	11 586	25 798	94 835	8 898	1 449	158 195

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**TABEL : 3.9  
TABLE**

**SUKU BUNGA DEPOSITO BERJANGKA BANK UMUM  
COMMERCIAL BANKS INTEREST RATES ON TIME DEPOSIT  
(PERSEN PERTAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)**

Akhir Periode <i>End of Period</i>	Bank Umum / <i>Commercial Banks</i>				
	1 Bulan <i>1 Month</i>	3 Bulan <i>3 Month</i>	6 Bulan <i>6 Month</i>	12 Bulan <i>12 Month</i>	24 Bulan <i>24 Month</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	13.37	14.53	15.06	16.25	18.27
1994	12.42	12.64	12.39	12.99	15.03
1995	16.72	16.80	15.83	15.04	14.48
1996	16.92	17.25	16.90	16.69	15.63
1997	23.01	20.33	16.24	16.28	15.74
1998	51.67	39.97	24.72	21.84	16.06
September	61.76	47.38	34.58	22.97	15.75
Oktober	60.38	54.67	36.28	25.55	16.31
November	52.99	53.06	37.30	26.65	16.57
Desember	41.42	49.23	36.78	28.29	16.61
1999					
Januari	37.89	45.50	35.73	28.68	17.25
Februari	37.95	38.20	34.57	29.46	17.29
Maret	37.26	34.85	32.57	30.06	18.69
April	34.39	34.09	31.21	30.11	18.72
Mei	29.76	31.20	29.20	30.43	18.90
Juni	23.90	27.39	26.20	28.73	17.80
Juli	17.56	23.45	22.90	27.64	17.18
Agustus	13.11	19.06	21.44	27.46	16.64
September	12.50	15.88	20.69	26.99	16.65

**PENANAMAN MODAL**  
**INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.1**  
**TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI**  
**APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR**  
**(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i>	1995		1996		1997		1998		1999	
									1 Jan s/d 31 Mei	
	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	106	10 097.0	158	16 071.4	146	14 807.8	47	5 315.1	12	715.0
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	86	7 127.9	154	15 283.7	135	13 737.5	42	4 757.9	11	675.5
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	7	1 476.4	1	45.6	2	165.6	1	542.9	0	35.3
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	13	1 492.7	3	742.1	9	904.7	4	14.3	1	4.2
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	14	205.1	13	460.1	7	126.3	4	116.3	2	20.0
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	360	43 341.8	314	59 217.7	304	79 334.3	147	44 908.0	38	9 302.5
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	2	619.8	7	3 485.5	6	11 151.2	2	138.4	1	117.9
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	20	847.8	28	1 550.0	20	877.0	9	1 992.0	4	233.6
6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Restoran dan Hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	65	3 944.9	64	5 151.2	56	2 632.8	34	1 231.8	10	104.0
7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	156	3 965.9	115	3 065.0	100	4 649.4	45	3 260.5	7	21.9
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, Real Estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	18	5 337.1	53	9 425.7	31	4 300.5	13	1 547.5	3	520.0
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	34	1 493.6	58	2 288.6	48	1 993.7	23	2 239.7	5	25.5
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>69 853.0</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>100 715.2</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>119 872.9</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>60 749.3</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>11 060.4</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.2  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI  
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lokasi Location [1]	1995		1996		1997		1998		1999 1 Jan s/d 31 Mei Jan 1 st up to May 31 th	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi
	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
JAWA	485	41 807.1	481	43 710.4	434	63 680.8	182	18 871.5	35	7631.5
DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta	170	11 645.2	192	14 395.5	148	8 553.5	63	4 289.7	12	304.2
Jawa Barat/West Java	191	19 338.0	187	19 212.9	202	37 423.5	72	8 117.1	18	6 971.3
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	41	5 499.0	32	3 366.9	28	5 764.2	20	2 574.9	3	189.1
DI. Yogyakarta	3	39.6	3	222.5	4	235.6	1	6.0	2	2.4
Jawa Timur/East Java	80	5 285.3	67	6 512.6	52	11 704.0	26	3 883.8	0	164.5
SUMATERA	128	13 075.0	154	24 095.5	138	33 561.8	51	10 669.4	20	2132.9
Daerah Istimewa Aceh	6	280.6	5	1 474.8	13	1 114.1	7	1 297.3	1	10.0
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	27	1 703.8	31	2 364.0	22	3 395.5	9	1 101.5	1	861.7
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	11	716.4	13	3 066.7	5	522.6	7	336.8	1	3.0
R i a u	35	4 309.9	59	8 916.7	41	11 862.5	13	4 925.1	12	731.7
J a m b i	7	737.7	6	925.5	10	9 793.5	4	1 429.4	1	35.0
Bengkulu	5	1 167.2	5	404.7	8	630.7	1	4.0	1	1.4
Lampung	9	531.2	17	1 919.0	14	851.5	5	692.6	2	387.2
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	28	3 628.2	18	5 024.1	25	5 391.4	5	882.7	1	102.9
KALIMANTAN	40	8 379.0	87	18 432.4	74	13 935.7	21	11 966.6	4	148.8
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	5	1 051.0	33	9 316.4	30	3 825.9	4	416.9	2	128.8
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	16	5 274.9	22	4 223.2	23	4 121.7	8	1 815.7	2	20.0
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	13	1 857.9	12	2 182.9	10	1 688.0	7	9 093.4	0	0.0
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	6	195.2	20	2 709.9	11	4 300.1	2	640.6	0	0.0
SULAWESI	45	2 710.8	43	6 272.9	34	3 849.9	23	13 022.9	11	1059.5
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	7	1 062.9	9	326.1	7	277.8	1	1 132.4	1	23.6
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	7	1 219.5	9	2 636.8	5	725.5	7	630.7	1	225.4
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	7	51.9	7	712.5	4	966.6	2	91.1	2	503.9
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	24	376.5	18	2 597.5	18	1 880.0	13	11 168.7	7	306.6
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	59	1 525.8	26	805.9	26	2 073.1	33	2 093.1	10	49.7
MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA DAN TIMOR TIMUR	18	2 355.3	19	7 398.1	12	2 771.6	14	4 125.8	2	38.0
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>69 853.0</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>100 715.2</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>119 872.9</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>60 749.3</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>11 060.4</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.1  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI  
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i>	1995		1996		1997		1998		1999	
									1 Jan s/d 31 Mei	
	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	34	1 384.2	60	1 521.6	13	463.7	53	998.2	17	148.6
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	26	1 153.0	43	1 306.3	8	436.6	39	965.2	11	86.6
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	0	0.0	1	135.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	8.8
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	8	231.2	16	79.8	5	27.1	14	33.0	5	53.2
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	0	0.0	4	1 696.7	1	1.6	81	0.3	0	0.0
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	454	26 892.1	460	16 072.1	450	23 017.3	410	8 388.2	165	1 096.2
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	6	3 549.3	8	3 808.5	8	1 839.9	6	1 795.4	0	0.0
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	43	205.8	62	296.8	58	306.8	36	197.8	10	21.2
6. Perdagangan Besar dan eceran, restoran dan hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	89	1 029.3	121	1 761.7	38	472.0	215	672.9	150	191.5
7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	47	5 539.5	20	694.6	36	5 900.0	23	79.0	22	62.1
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, real estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	25	1 222.0	37	3 000.3	20	1 397.6	19	1 270.9	5	64.6
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	101	122.5	187	1 076.2	166	433.6	192	160.4	53	32.1
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>39 944.7</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>29 928.5</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>33 832.5</b>	<b>1035</b>	<b>13 563.1</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>1 616.3</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board



**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.2  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI  
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Lokasi Location	1995		1996		1997		1998		1999	
									1 Jan s/d 31 Mei	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi
	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
JAWA	600	27 492.0	739	17 908.4	624	20 535.0	686	10 840.4	299	1136.5
DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta	207	4 030.8	327	4 403.9	246	6 136.1	334	1 700.1	134	292.4
Jawa Barat/West Java	293	12 447.4	297	7 760.1	298	7 973.3	237	5 504.1	107	748.5
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	22	726.8	28	3 273.7	18	2 195.7	39	3 066.7	23	26.7
DI. Yogyakarta	6	79.5	2	69.0	4	14.3	10	6.0	3	1.3
Jawa Timur/East Java	72	10 207.5	85	2 401.7	58	4 215.6	66	563.5	32	67.6
SUMATERA	102	5 494.0	121	4 297.7	98	11 163.7	150	1 415.7	37	262.8
Daerah Istimewa Aceh	6	1 624.8	6	525.8	3	771.8	8	6.2	3	45.3
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	19	658.1	20	614.7	25	3 514.6	21	229.6	3	48.4
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	7	118.4	5	79.4	3	7.1	8	175.8	3	12.9
R i a u	53	628.8	75	1 664.5	57	6 743.0	85	537.1	23	90.8
J a m b i	0	24.1	0	9.0	0	0.0	5	201.9	1	0.2
Bengkulu	3	19.7	4	64.2	0	0.0	5	37.7	1	16.2
Lampung	4	451.8	5	47.8	5	54.0	8	98.1	2	44.5
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	10	1 968.3	6	1 292.3	5	73.2	10	129.3	1	4.5
KALIMANTAN	18	1 649.3	18	2 873.6	25	1 056.1	63	722.7	7	123.3
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	6	175.3	8	547.0	5	28.2	19	251.2	3	34.4
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	8	1 315.7	5	2 167.2	13	583.2	19	397.7	2	44.2
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	1	73.4	3	140.2	1	6.0	17	0.4	1	14.4
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	3	84.9	2	19.2	6	438.7	8	73.4	1	30.3
SULAWESI	16	2 384.4	17	2 552.6	15	426.1	26	192.7	9	27.9
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	6	164.3	5	72.4	5	358.8	11	157.4	5	13.5
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	3	105.6	2	10.0	2	5.5	4	6.9	2	2.0
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	1	0.5	1	2.8	2	3.5	1	0.6	2	8.0
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	6	2 114.0	9	2 467.4	6	58.3	10	27.8	0	4.4
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	51	328.6	59	1 765.0	21	129.3	91	365.7	52	41.8
MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA DAN TIMOR TIMUR	12	2 596.4	5	531.2	7	522.3	19	25.9	3	24.0
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>39 944.7</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>29 928.5</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>33 832.5</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>13 563.1</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>1 616.3</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.3  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT NEGARA ASAL  
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Negara Asal Country of Origin	1995		1996		1997		1998		1999	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	1 Jan s/d 31 Mei Jan 1 st up to May 31 th	
									Proyek Project	Investasi Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
<b>1. AMERICA</b>										
U.S.A.	37	2 770.6	51	642.0	32	1 017.7	46	568.3	17	54.5
Kanada/Canada	6	10.5	14	35.8	11	6.2	50	8.1	1	0.7
Amerika Lainnya/Hest Of America	3	14.1	1	76.6	3	155.0	8	123.2	1	3.8
<b>2. EROPA/EUROPE</b>										
Belgia/Belgium	5	9.2	2	39.5	2	16.5	10	11.5	4	2.1
Denmark	1	0.4	3	12.3	1	0.6	2	4.9	1	0.1
Perancis/France	10	498.3	11	70.7	11	456.6	8	7.5	6	13.6
Italia/Italy	8	22.8	5	14.6	4	23.8	8	7.3	3	1.2
Belanda/Netherlands	20	360.0	27	1 329.5	22	319.2	33	411.8	18	16.0
Norwegia/Norway	2	13.3	0	11.7	3	7.7	3	2.9	0	0.0
Jerman Barat/West Germany	19	1 344.6	17	164.9	15	4 467.8	28	71.0	20	33.7
Inggris/United Kingdom	34	6 321.9	38	3 390.6	31	5 473.6	49	4 745.3	32	207.9
Swiss/Switzerland	5	44.9	8	157.2	2	73.4	8	35.1	4	13.8
Eropa Lainnya/Hest of Europe	6	335.9	6	39.4	14	900.5	9	13.8	5	3.4
<b>3. A S I A</b>										
Jepang/Japan	135	3 781.8	145	7 655.3	94	5 421.3	78	1 330.7	27	138.5
Korea/South Korea	52	674.7	55	1 231.4	67	1 409.9	112	202.4	73	76.7
Hongkong	40	1 763.3	34	1 105.6	17	251.0	18	549.1	4	13.8
Taiwan	89	567.4	111	534.6	101	3 414.9	91	165.4	38	45.3
Singapura/Singapore	124	1 508.7	134	3 130.4	118	2 298.7	126	1 267.4	36	81.7
India	9	5.9	14	21.8	4	5.9	20	14.9	6	0.9
Asia Lainnya/Hest of Asia	66	963.0	67	4 691.7	71	2 363.6	91	1 143.8	34	166.6
<b>4. AUSTRALIA</b>										
Selandia Baru/New Zealand	38	3 712.4	58	447.1	37	187.2	69	84.5	19	52.7
	0.0	0.0	6	69.3	1	0.3	3	0.6	1	0.1
<b>5. AFRIKA/AFRICA</b>										
Nigeria	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.0	2	0.8	0	0.0
Afrika Lainnya/Hest Of Africa	0	0.0	3	5.7	0	92.5	5	74.4	2	1.2
<b>NEGAHA LAINNYA/OTHER COUNTRIES</b>										
	90	15 221.0	149	5 050.8	128	5 467.6	158	2 718.4	70	688.0
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>39 944.7</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>29 928.5</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>33 832.5</b>	<b>1035</b>	<b>13 563.1</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>1 616.3</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise,  
it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.1  
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN  
PRODUCTION OF FOOD CROP  
(1000 TON )**

Tahun dan subround <i>Year and subround</i>	Padi <sup>1)</sup> <i>Paddy<sup>1)</sup></i>	Padi sawah <sup>1)</sup> <i>Wetland paddy<sup>1)</sup></i>	Padi ladang <sup>1)</sup> <i>Dryland paddy<sup>1)</sup></i>	Jagung <i>Maize</i>	Ubi kayu <i>Cassava</i>	Ubi jalar <i>Sweet potatoes</i>	Kacang tanah <i>Peanuts</i>	Kedelai <i>Soyabeans</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	48 181	45 559	2 622	6 460	17 285	2 088	639	1 709
1994	46 641	43 959	2 682	6 869	15 729	1 845	632	1 565
1995	49 744	46 806	2 938	8 246	15 441	2 171	760	1 680
Jan - Apr	23 524	21 000	2 524	4 811	2 443	596	317	539
Mei - Agt	16 476	16 186	290	1 946	6 228	789	279	689
Sep - Des	9 744	9 620	124	1 489	6 770	786	164	452
1996	51 101	48 188	2 913	9 307	17 002	2 017	738	1 517
Jan - Apr	26 345	23 796	2 549	5 203	3 289	644	313	502
Mei - Agt	15 302	15 088	214	2 153	8 149	747	269	625
Sep - Des	9 454	9 304	150	1 951	5 564	626	156	390
1997	49 377	46 592	2 785	8 771	15 134	1 847	688	1 357
Jan - Apr	26 742	24 247	2 495	5 312	2 680	621	294	469
Mei - Agt	14 694	14 507	187	2 404	7 770	743	266	550
Sep - Des	7 941	7 838	103	1 055	4 684	483	128	338
1998	49 237	46 483	2 754	10 169	14 696	1 935	692	1 306
Jan - Apr	21 745	19 454	2 291	5 622	1 987	521	273	381
Mei - Agt	15 866	15 512	354	2 102	5 967	717	256	518
Sep - Des	11 626	11 517	109	2 445	6 742	697	163	407
1999 <sup>2)</sup>								
Jan - Apr	25 229	23 035	2 194	4 970	3 370	681	274	489
Mei - Agt	15 089	14 789	300	2 245	7 210	636	236	514

Catatan : 1) Produksi gabah kering giling.

2) Angka ramalan III 1999, tidak termasuk Timor Timur

Note : 1) Production in dry "gabah " (unhulled paddy grains) ready for milling

2) 1999 Forcasting figures (III), not including East-Timor

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.2  
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN <sup>1)</sup> TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN BESAR  
PRODUCTION AND STOCKS <sup>1)</sup> OF ESTATE CROPS  
( 1000 TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Karet kering <i>Dry rubber</i>		Minyak sawit <i>Palm oil</i>		Biji sawit <i>Palm kernel</i>		Coklat <i>Cocoa</i>		Kopi <i>Coffee</i>		Teh <i>Tea</i>		Kulit kina <i>Cinchona bark</i>		Gula tebu <sup>2)</sup> <i>Cane sugar</i>		Tembakau <sup>2)</sup> <i>Tobacco</i>		Rami <sup>2)</sup> <i>Rosella</i>	
	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]
1993	335.0	21.6	2 288.3	33.3	524.6	10.3	42.7	7.4	20.9	7.1	100.0	9.2	0.6	0.0	2 336.1	1 511.1	3.1	1.5	18.4	9.6
1994	326.4	14.8	1 930.3	33.9	472.1	10.1	43.7	6.8	19.7	7.1	98.0	7.4	0.3	0.1	2 420.7	950.4	5.1	1.8	16.4	2.8
1995	341.0	22.1	2 476.4	98.5	605.3	13.5	46.4	9.4	20.8	7.7	111.1	12.0	0.0	0.0	2 104.7	295.2	9.9	2.9	12.7	0.9
1996	334.6	18.1	2 569.5	32.5	626.6	11.1	46.8	6.0	26.5	9.8	132.0	5.4	0.4	-	2 160.1	115.2	7.1	3.3	4.9	4.1
1997 <sup>x)</sup>	309.8	14.2	2 980.9	37.6	708.3	13.4	59.7	8.7	23.0	3.8	118.4	5.6	0.1	0.1	2 166.7	493.7	8.1	2.9	9.6	1.2
1998 <sup>x)</sup>	330.9	10.8	3 855.4	78.6	778.3	23.7	83.0	6.6	24.1	2.3	157.2	8.1	0.4	0.0	1 931.8	125.4	5.7	2.2	3.7	1.7
Juli	28.5	15.7	351.4	65.2	71.9	18.7	5.5	2.3	5.3	5.3	12.8	8.8	0.2	0.1	378.7	296.9	1.4	2.8	0.3	2.4
Agustus	26.8	18.8	355.6	72.0	72.7	24.5	4.4	2.5	8.3	12.2	11.6	8.9	0.1	0.1	511.7	569.8	0.9	2.5	0.4	2.3
September	27.4	11.1	349.8	72.4	70.0	31.2	4.8	2.5	5.4	9.4	11.2	7.9	0.0	0.0	187.4	197.1	0.8	2.3	0.3	2.0
Oktober	26.7	9.6	347.8	72.1	68.8	30.3	7.4	3.5	1.8	4.4	11.1	7.4	0.0	0.0	186.4	172.2	0.8	2.2	0.2	1.8
Nopember	24.8	8.7	347.2	72.7	67.8	30.6	12.9	6.6	0.3	2.2	11.8	6.7	0.0	0.0	87.6	166.3	0.3	2.2	0.1	1.7
Desember	23.7	10.8	356.2	78.6	76.9	23.7	13.1	6.6	0.4	2.3	12.1	8.1	0.0	0.0	12.3	125.4	...	2.2	0.1	1.7
1999 <sup>x)</sup>																				
Januari	22.0	17.3	223.3	134.2	50.7	35.7	3.9	4.9	1.2	1.7	10.6	10.9	0.0	0.0	1.2	120.4	...	2.1	0.1	0.6
Februari	21.8	18.2	261.7	132.5	59.5	31.6	3.9	3.8	0.1	1.2	11.8	9.5	0.0	0.0	10.1	114.5	...	2.0	0.1	0.6
Maret	24.7	17.6	276.1	125.2	62.7	29.6	2.8	4.2	0.2	0.9	10.8	7.7	0.0	0.0	18.4	113.0	...	2.0	0.1	0.4
April	23.3	17.9	318.1	115.3	72.3	30.0	5.8	4.4	0.4	0.8	12.0	11.2	0.0	0.0	58.3	132.5	...	1.8	0.3	0.3
Mei	28.7	16.4	342.4	122.1	77.8	32.6	6.1	4.6	1.9	1.1	11.7	11.7	0.0	0.0	186.9	209.0	0.4	2.0	0.4	0.3
Juni	29.2	19.7	353.0	109.7	80.2	31.4	4.3	4.0	6.0	2.8	11.0	10.4	0.1	0.0	346.0	422.5	1.0	2.1	0.2	0.3
Juli	28.4	15.5	375.2	117.5	85.3	35.0	3.7	3.4	9.1	5.5	10.7	12.5	0.1	0.1	345.7	501.7	1.4	2.4	0.3	0.4

Catatan : 1) Persediaan pada akhir bulan yang siap jual, bukan cadangan penyangga.

2) Termasuk produksi yang bahan mentahnya dari perkebunan rakyat.

Note : 1) Marketable stock at the end of the month, does not include the buffer stock

2) Including production which uses raw materials from smallholders.

PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION

**TABEL : 5.2.2** **LUAS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN BESAR 1)**  
**TABLE** **AREA OF ESTATE CROPS 1)**  
**( 1000 HA )**

Keadaan akhir tahun <i>Kind of period</i>	Karet hevea <sup>2)</sup> <i>Hevea rubber</i>	Kelapa sawit <sup>2)</sup> <i>Oil palm</i>	Coklat <sup>2)</sup> <i>Cocoa</i>	Kopi <sup>2)</sup> <i>Coffee</i>	Teh <sup>2)</sup> <i>Tea</i>	Kina <sup>3)</sup> <i>Quinine</i>	Tebu / <i>Sugar cane</i> <sup>3)</sup>		Tembakau <sup>3)</sup> <i>Tobacco</i>	Rami <sup>3)5)</sup> <i>Rosella</i>
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	Pabrik gula <i>Sugar refinery</i>	Rakyat <sup>4)</sup> <i>Smallholder</i>	[10]	[11]
1992	518.4	819.8	131.5	52.7	87.3	1.5	140.2	261.5	12.9	18.4
1993	490.8	903.2	126.7	48	69	1.5	134	252.4	7.3	13.3
1994	513	865.2	119.7	46.7	70.1	0.6	144.4	273.8	4.1	9.2
Semester I	513	865.2	119.7	46.7	70.1	0.4	47.8	76.6	1.6	4.4
Semester II	566.8	865.3	120.8	51.1	72.1	0.2	96.6	197.2	2.5	4.8
1995	471.9	992.4	125.4	49.3	81	4.6	145.4	267.6	9.1	11.7
Semester I	471.9	992.4	125.4	49.3	81	1.8	31.9	52.4	2.4	4.2
Semester II	521.7	1043.6	125.5	54.3	67.5	2.8	113.5	215.2	6.7	7.5
1996	538.3	1146.3	129.6	46.7	88.8	2.2	156.8	243.2	4.3	6.9
Semester I	538.3	1146.3	129.6	46.7	88.8	1.3	59.8	56.4	0.6	0.3
Semester II	537.3	1245.9	128.7	51.6	89.7	0.9	97	186.8	3.7	6.6
1997 x)	568.8	1296.8	133.1	48.2	90.5	0.4	158	220.4	4.1	2.5
Semester I	568.8	1296.8	133.1	48.2	90.5	0.3	56.6	50.1	1.3	1.1
Semester II	526.6	1504.4	169.8	47.8	91.4	0.1	101.4	170.3	2.8	1.4
1998 x)										
Semester I	571.4	1388.1	169.9	58.8	91.5	0.4	54.3	36.7	1.9	0.2
Semester II										

Catatan :  
1) Mulai 1988 dilakukan penyempurnaan sistim pengumpulan data sehingga lebih lengkap, yang berakibat tanaman kelihatan meningkat tajam.  
2) Untuk tanaman tahunan merupakan luas pada awal tahun/semester  
3) Untuk tanaman musiman merupakan luas tebang, yang merupakan luas kumulatif.  
4) Tebu rakyat yang ditebang untuk pabrik gula pasir  
5) Termasuk tanaman rakyat yang dibeli oleh PTP

Note :  
1) Since 1988 , the data collection system has been improved. As a result the production for several crops has to be increased.  
2) Area for annual crops is the area planted at the early part of the year/Semester  
3) Area for seasonal crops is the monthly cumulative harvested area.  
4) Sugarcane from Smallholders which is purchased by Government estate  
5) Includes raw materials purchased from smallholders

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3  
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH  
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES  
( 1993 = 100 )**

Kode Industri <i>Industry code</i>	Uraian - Description	1997			Rata-rata <i>Average</i> 1997	1998				Rata-rata <i>Average</i> 1998	1999		
		Triwulanan	Triwulanan	Triwulanan		Triwulanan	Triwulanan	Triwulanan	Triwulanan		Triwulanan	Triwulanan	Triwulanan
		<i>Quartered</i>	<i>Quartered</i>	<i>Quartered</i>		<i>Quartered</i>	<i>Quartered</i>	<i>Quartered</i>	<i>Quartered</i>		<i>Quartered</i>	<i>Quartered</i>	<i>Quartered</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	
31121	Industri Susu / <i>Manufacture of powdered, condensed and preserved milk</i>	306.06	228.09	173.53	262.92	133.14	86.48	71.84	77.21	92.17	78.48	76.63	
31144	Industri pembekuan ikan dan biota perairan lainnya / <i>Manufacture of frozen fish &amp; other similar products</i>	136.86	128.54	118.08	131.52	143.54	164.68	159.72	164.54	158.12	146.76	147.97	
31151	Industri minyak kasar/minyak makan dari nabati & hewani / <i>Manufacture of crude vegetable and animal cooking oil</i>	113.91	122.63	129.27	118.99	111.53	94.11	99.10	107.72	103.12	101.17	111.80	
31153	Industri minyak goreng dari minyak kelapa / <i>Manufacture of coconut cooking oil</i>	187.11	213.80	233.97	210.37	253.43	196.87	132.16	119.69	175.54	117.60	116.47	
31154	Industri minyak goreng dari minyak kelapa sawit / <i>Manufacture of palm cooking oil</i>	135.50	137.81	158.41	152.86	176.31	214.92	253.25	267.98	228.12	224.83	186.12	
31161	Industri penggilingan padi dan penyosohan beras / <i>Rice milling and husking</i>	99.33	91.60	85.11	91.14	95.98	93.79	90.72	80.32	90.20	109.69	130.75	
31163	Industri pengupasan dan pembersihan kopi / <i>Peeling and cleaning of coffee</i>	56.17	40.60	33.00	44.86	19.43	27.34	54.78	32.47	33.51	22.61	19.68	
31164	Industri pengupasan dan pembersihan biji-bijian selain kopi / <i>Peeling and cleaning of seed other than coffee</i>	132.75	122.86	78.75	112.86	80.42	79.19	53.12	57.88	67.65	56.31	55.66	
31168	Industri tepung terigu / <i>Manufacture of wheat flour</i>	158.47	164.67	175.51	165.85	176.30	179.44	124.34	124.34	151.11	124.34	71.00	

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3  
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH  
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES  
( 1993 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	1997			Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999	
		Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II <sup>xx)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
31171	Industri makaroni, mie, spaghetti, bihun, so'un dan sejenisnya <i>Manufacture of macaroni, spaghetti, noodle and the like</i>	152.50	139.15	131.45	145.35	118.56	121.49	113.80	74.47	107.08	77.62	81.62
31179	Industri roti, kue kering, dan sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of bakery products</i>	85.92	85.11	94.52	90.22	69.02	40.43	26.85	21.92	39.56	21.50	17.30
31181	Industri gula pasir <i>Manufacture of granulated sugar</i>	65.25	229.14	69.31	92.06	3.88	25.23	252.16	127.14	102.10	9.19	105.24
31192	Industri makanan dari coklat dan kembang gula / <i>Manufacture of food made of chocolate and sugar confectionery</i>	83.68	86.33	80.02	82.12	56.41	42.69	48.80	41.33	47.31	46.13	48.42
31221	Industri pengolahan teh <i>Manufacture of processed tea</i>	86.35	76.77	77.17	82.36	92.41	75.78	77.68	68.82	78.67	70.36	71.33
31262	Industri penyedap makanan <i>Manufacture of food seasoning</i>	103.11	107.16	104.92	106.47	95.12	97.68	109.65	143.98	111.61	144.43	101.59
31281	Industri ransum makanan ternak, unggas, ikan dan hewan lainnya <i>Manufacture of prepared animal feeds</i>	114.99	120.34	123.34	120.60	81.46	55.90	58.70	57.92	63.50	62.55	57.65
31330	Industri malt & minuman yang mengandung malt/ <i>Manufacture of malt &amp; liquors containing malt</i>	101.97	74.51	72.86	92.33	52.77	33.41	37.83	74.91	49.73	72.91	62.26
31340	Industri minuman ringan <i>Manufacture of soft drinks</i>	233.26	236.15	206.62	232.53	201.17	234.16	241.66	212.15	222.28	214.80	241.37
31420	Industri rokok kretek <i>Manufacture of clove cigarettes</i>	125.64	102.42	88.03	109.71	87.01	71.65	61.39	69.21	72.32	81.05	84.11

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3  
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH  
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES  
( 1993 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	1997			Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999	
		Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II <sup>xx)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
31430	Industri rokok putih <i>Manufacture of cigarettes</i>	147.18	137.64	123.43	141.13	119.85	185.87	208.46	213.31	181.88	208.79	212.81
32111	Industri pemintalan benang <i>Spinning yarns</i>	122.42	119.79	139.99	126.93	132.07	125.80	104.43	106.40	117.17	115.81	116.21
32114	Industri pertenunan (kecuali pertenunan karung goni dan karung lainnya) / <i>Weaving mills except gunny and other sacks</i>	94.44	94.89	99.32	96.63	90.94	80.26	80.22	79.64	82.76	89.24	93.65
32115	Industri penyempurnaan kain <i>Manufacture of finished textiles</i>	92.55	94.61	100.86	95.65	103.16	101.36	105.81	122.84	108.29	142.11	146.27
32116	Industri pencetakan kain <i>Manufacture of printed textiles</i>	119.00	125.05	126.83	127.13	119.32	112.50	162.92	196.55	147.82	181.96	191.70
32117	Industri batik / <i>Manufacture of batics</i>	244.59	251.02	214.16	236.85	163.07	140.30	157.13	157.37	154.47	164.95	151.54
32121	Industri barang tekstil jadi, kecuali untuk pakaian / <i>Manufacture of finished textile article except wearing apparels</i>	100.82	99.27	95.47	100.05	87.95	67.55	54.55	50.87	65.23	56.48	64.73
32130	Industri perajutan / <i>Knitting mills</i>	117.58	73.76	98.84	108.45	101.56	96.79	93.34	84.92	94.15	98.41	106.61
32210	Industri pakaian jadi (garmen) dari tekstil / <i>Manufacture of wearing apparel or garments</i>	149.98	154.88	154.93	152.61	150.82	150.22	132.54	143.06	144.16	150.77	149.45
32312	Industri penyamakan kulit <i>Manufacture of leather</i>	161.67	200.43	248.29	187.22	236.05	255.42	168.37	185.40	211.31	133.72	119.11



**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3  
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH  
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES  
( 1993 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	1997			Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999	
		Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II <sup>xx)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
32411	Industri alas kaki untuk keperluan sehari-hari / <i>Manufacture of footwear for daily use</i>	80.27	85.90	85.75	87.04	67.89	43.63	40.52	48.38	50.11	53.81	57.58
32412	Industri sepatu olah raga / <i>Manufacture of sport shoes</i>	89.71	74.45	66.77	77.95	60.67	63.59	52.60	35.23	53.02	41.73	39.92
33111	Industri pengergajian kayu / <i>Sawmills</i>	92.54	90.07	82.07	90.85	73.43	69.26	46.83	44.41	58.48	49.70	65.64
33112	Industri moulding & komponen bahan bangunan / <i>Manufacture of moulding &amp; building components</i>	57.62	50.50	48.60	53.28	39.83	26.11	44.82	56.08	41.71	46.47	46.76
33113	Industri kayu lapis / <i>Manufacture of plywood</i>	88.92	87.95	83.20	87.30	82.35	86.94	76.67	69.78	78.93	67.43	67.06
33190	Industri barang lain dari kayu, gabus, sortsai, rotan dan peti mati / <i>Manufacture of products made of wood, cork, sorted, rattan and coffin</i>	61.38	66.22	50.95	58.32	64.30	79.49	54.60	50.13	62.13	57.01	46.96
33211	Industri perabot & kelengkapan rumah tangga dari kayu / <i>Manufacture of furniture and fixtures made of wood</i>	58.47	53.59	55.07	58.15	59.21	52.52	56.75	56.29	56.19	48.69	48.45
33212	Industri perabot & kelengkapan rumah tangga dari bambu dan rotan / <i>Manufacture of furniture and fixtures made of bamboo and or rattan</i>	108.48	125.07	137.17	118.54	134.48	127.22	101.95	83.45	111.78	95.99	93.03
34112	Industri kertas budaya / <i>Manufacture of paper products for cultural/social purposes</i>	150.42	151.03	151.82	149.41	151.86	133.45	136.07	196.90	154.57	222.16	248.65

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3  
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH  
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES  
( 1993 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	1997			Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999	
		Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II <sup>xx)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
34113	Industri kertas industri <i>Manufacture of industrial papers</i>	178.29	169.59	155.96	166.50	111.36	64.80	91.64	97.09	91.22	94.59	97.95
34120	Industri kemasan dan kotak dari kertas dan karton / <i>Manufacture of paper &amp; cardboard boxes</i>	93.59	95.94	89.37	92.91	77.48	63.05	54.29	47.97	60.70	47.37	50.94
34200	Industri percetakan dan penerbitan <i>Manufacture of printed, publishing and allied industries</i>	93.42	93.30	72.53	85.62	73.14	75.42	69.71	57.16	68.86	51.01	42.36
35114	Industri kimia dasar anorganik yang tidak termasuk golongan manapun <i>Manufacture of basic inorganic chemicals n.e.c</i>	128.89	155.23	166.05	139.59	153.87	174.45	220.95	201.15	187.60	174.05	156.83
35118	Industri kimia dasar organik yang menghasilkan bahan kimia khusus <i>Manufacture of basic organic chemicals (resulting special chemicals)</i>	258.85	271.99	258.85	259.24	216.35	215.54	248.90	264.08	236.22	279.60	316.34
35119	Industri kimia dasar organik yang tidak termasuk golongan manapun <i>Manufacture of basic chemicals n.e.c</i>	81.69	81.89	93.37	84.33	70.58	56.45	70.87	44.20	60.52	49.98	48.42
35122	Industri pupuk buatan tunggal <i>Manufacture of compost fertilizers</i>	89.05	71.30	72.69	82.01	77.55	77.90	91.13	100.05	86.66	101.85	61.43
35131	Industri damar buatan (resin sintesis) dan bahan plastik <i>Manufacture of synthetic resins</i>	77.41	84.34	85.31	80.90	66.54	53.12	63.30	53.85	59.20	59.27	65.33

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3  
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH  
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES  
( 1993 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	1997			Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999	
		Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II <sup>xx)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
35133	Industri serat buatan <i>Manufacture of synthetic fibres</i>	136.54	133.59	146.81	139.70	147.95	148.54	151.53	143.52	147.89	137.51	134.06
35142	Industri pemberantasan hama industri formulasi) / <i>Manufacture of pesticides</i>	161.55	157.28	124.35	152.33	126.47	160.78	143.90	148.50	144.91	140.61	121.43
35210	industri cat, pernis dan lak <i>Manufacture of paint, varnishes and lacquers</i>	117.86	132.96	108.64	118.53	94.75	106.33	113.08	88.79	100.74	85.55	98.62
35222	Industri farmasi / <i>Manufacture of drugs and medicines</i>	77.48	81.11	65.07	73.20	49.28	41.27	44.06	53.12	46.93	63.70	71.35
35231	Industri sabun dan bahan pembersih keperluan rumah tangga termasuk tapal gigi / <i>Manufacture of soap and cleaning aids, including tooth paste</i>	159.09	162.81	155.94	154.91	111.62	89.73	97.19	185.91	121.11	200.16	225.08
35232	Industri kosmetik <i>Manufacture of cosmetic</i>	58.29	57.13	73.59	62.01	83.94	61.04	68.17	122.92	84.02	128.85	122.86
35291	Industri perekat <i>Manufacture of adhesive</i>	85.63	89.05	86.31	86.97	83.74	82.91	82.98	77.07	81.68	83.53	91.45
35299	Industri bahan kimia & barang kimia lainnya / <i>Manufacture of chemicals n.e.c</i>	96.89	83.28	44.83	79.93	43.99	25.44	32.99	19.46	30.47	22.26	19.85
35511	Industri ban luar dan ban dalam <i>Manufacture of tyre and tubes</i>	102.64	99.99	86.31	96.23	82.15	60.84	81.29	83.76	77.01	92.93	110.73

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3  
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH  
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES  
( 1993 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	1997			Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999	
		Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II <sup>xx)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
35521	Industri pengasapan karet <i>Manufacture of smoked rubber</i>	145.34	119.15	73.43	122.09	65.00	81.59	91.08	81.29	79.74	78.31	81.62
35523	Industri crumb rubber (karet mentah) <i>Manufacture of crumb rubber</i>	111.12	110.55	104.77	110.20	112.89	114.62	119.07	127.97	118.64	127.89	126.90
35593	Industri barang-barang dari karet selain keperluan rumahtangga dan industri / <i>Manufacture of rubber not for home and industry/use products</i>	156.46	175.75	183.10	171.35	158.01	137.13	125.15	155.84	144.03	190.92	170.79
35603	Industri barang plastik lembaran <i>Manufacture of plastic articles</i>	65.67	66.34	58.63	66.80	47.52	39.62	80.01	103.73	67.72	78.31	65.54
35604	Industri media rekaman dari plastik / <i>Manufacture of records and cassette tapes</i>	158.93	142.03	138.28	154.88	137.22	145.32	92.76	87.49	115.70	89.27	95.63
35605	Industri perabot, perlengkapan dan peralatan rumah tangga / <i>Manufacture of furniture and plastic fixtures</i>	149.00	150.98	152.75	149.91	153.25	150.46	149.74	150.36	150.95	150.54	151.82
35606	Industri kemasan dari plastik <i>Manufacture of plastic bags, containers</i>	171.41	174.32	164.32	173.01	143.33	132.20	219.87	255.83	187.81	262.44	291.12
36112	Industri bahan bangunan dari porselin/ <i>Manufacture of structural materials made of porcelain</i>	121.11	122.16	116.54	123.86	94.54	87.04	92.66	106.89	95.28	112.33	111.46
36211	Industri perabot rumah tangga dari gelas/ <i>Manufacture of glass products for household use</i>	138.70	149.75	198.81	157.14	201.85	163.02	133.80	102.93	150.40	98.24	95.23

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3  
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH  
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES  
( 1993 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri <i>Industry code</i>	Uraian - Description	1997			Rata-rata <i>Average</i> 1997	1998				Rata-rata <i>Average</i> 1998	1999	
		Triwulanan <i>Quartered</i> II	Triwulanan <i>Quartered</i> III	Triwulanan <i>Quartered</i> IV		Triwulanan <i>Quartered</i> I	Triwulanan <i>Quartered</i> II	Triwulanan <i>Quartered</i> III	Triwulanan <i>Quartered</i> IV		Triwulanan <i>Quartered</i> I	Triwulanan <i>Quartered</i> II <sup>xx)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
36310	Industri semen / <i>Manufacture of cement</i>	199.33	210.95	185.99	196.70	149.10	121.49	137.06	142.21	137.47	145.89	155.36
36321	Industri barang dari semen untuk kontruksi/ <i>Manufacture of structural cement products</i>	66.83	65.47	50.51	61.50	33.24	20.09	19.91	21.12	23.59	16.59	15.10
37101	Industri besi dan baja dasar iron and steel making) / <i>Iron and steel basic industries</i>	80.47	82.21	82.37	79.98	82.38	77.07	73.55	84.32	79.33	96.37	100.27
37102	Industri pengecoran besi & baja <i>Iron and steel smelting industry</i>	58.72	60.56	65.23	62.87	49.98	34.19	31.58	41.98	39.43	66.95	56.15
37103	Industri penggilingan baja (steel rolling)/ <i>Steel rolling industry</i>	136.00	143.07	158.52	144.51	139.12	109.92	103.31	114.82	116.79	111.11	94.78
37203	Industri pengilangan logam Bukan besi/ <i>Non ferrous metal smelting industry</i>	89.72	92.66	105.20	94.43	90.45	67.80	50.06	55.60	65.98	57.45	57.40
38114	Industri alat-alat dapur dari logam bukan alumunium <i>Manufacture of metal kicthen ware (other than alumunium)</i>	46.10	44.56	35.01	42.71	36.94	47.08	40.19	48.40	43.15	63.97	66.30
38139	Industri barang-barang dari logam siap pasang untuk konstruksi lainnya/ <i>Manufacture of pre-fabricated metal products n.e.c</i>	92.18	111.22	110.04	108.35	115.71	156.56	130.93	239.58	160.70	239.25	241.17
38193	Industri macam-macam wadah dari logam / <i>Manufacture of all kind of metal containers</i>	104.33	111.77	117.89	121.91	109.54	81.36	69.83	107.80	92.13	117.55	107.42

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3  
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH  
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES  
( 1993 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	1997			Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999	
		Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II <sup>xx)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
38194	Industri kawat logam <i>Manufacture of wire</i>	52.98	55.15	43.85	51.39	28.21	25.03	21.93	22.35	24.38	25.14	35.37
38195	Industri pipa dan sambungan pipa dari wire / <i>Manufacture of metal pipes and fittings</i>	157.63	138.95	132.98	148.29	99.93	76.27	87.99	86.32	87.63	109.06	143.10
38212	Industri motor pembakaran dalam <i>Manufacture of internal combustion engine</i>	200.39	211.80	233.34	196.39	157.69	69.40	58.81	15.80	75.42	26.54	36.59
38294	Industri mesin pendingin <i>Manufacture of air conditioner, refrigator and the like</i>	123.32	122.71	106.69	113.72	60.83	46.77	39.12	7.10	38.46	4.87	2.86
38321	Industri radio, televisi, dan alat elektronik sejenis untuk hiburan <i>Manufacture of radio, television and consumer electronics</i>	171.80	183.29	167.46	171.17	135.49	106.62	109.63	78.26	107.50	85.66	128.38
38324	Industri sub assembly & komponen elektronika/ <i>Manufacture and sub assembly of electronic components</i>	61.36	68.15	62.51	62.37	59.01	77.63	60.57	45.51	60.68	42.23	46.49
38391	Industri akumulator listrik (batu baterai sekunder) <i>Manufacture of electrical accumulator</i>	145.36	146.75	142.85	142.43	106.03	82.84	108.70	137.02	108.65	142.85	158.72
38392	Industri batu baterai kering (batu baterai primer) <i>Manufacture of dry cell batteries</i>	196.80	235.25	207.02	191.85	179.07	155.22	176.34	60.78	142.85	58.12	57.84

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3  
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN DARI KELOMPOK INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG TERPILIH  
QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF SELECTED GROUPS OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES  
( 1993 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Uraian - Description	1997			Rata-rata Average 1997	1998				Rata-rata Average 1998	1999	
		Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II	Triwulanan Quartered III	Triwulanan Quartered IV		Triwulanan Quartered I	Triwulanan Quartered II <sup>xx)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
38393	Industri bola lampu pijar, lampu penerangan terpusat & ultra violet <i>Manufacture of bulb, spot light and ultra violet lamps</i>	78.35	85.87	107.18	83.02	84.43	60.42	60.70	44.18	62.43	52.27	54.71
38396	Industri kabel listrik & telepon <i>Manufacture of electric and telephone cables</i>	260.88	243.14	218.11	242.37	148.92	115.64	166.40	103.11	133.52	122.44	89.17
38431	Industri kendaraan bermotor roda empat atau lebih / <i>Manufacture of motor vehicles</i>	289.28	300.91	213.01	253.87	112.50	52.12	81.60	42.87	72.27	31.19	40.17
38432	Industri karoseri kendaraan bermotor roda empat atau lebih / <i>Manufacture of motor vehicle body</i>	130.04	172.21	127.91	138.03	66.45	40.35	28.15	32.68	41.91	20.06	27.83
38433	Industri perlengkapan & komponen kendaraan roda empat atau lebih <i>Manufacture of motor vehicle component and apparatus</i>	113.01	126.10	97.77	106.22	53.48	32.41	34.14	44.25	41.07	56.41	96.70
38441	Industri kendaraan bermotor roda dua dan tiga / <i>Manufacture of motor cycle and motorised tricycles</i>	98.81	101.87	84.08	94.29	43.66	32.83	39.16	20.80	34.11	20.98	33.47
38442	Industri komponen dan kelengkapan kendaraan bermotor roda dua dan tiga <i>Manufacture of motor cycle, motorized tricycle component and apparatus</i>	103.00	120.00	101.85	100.48	86.36	67.29	115.24	178.12	111.75	219.17	170.95
T o t a l		153.80	166.87	160.92	157.42	139.63	125.02	137.37	143.71	136.43	146.41	150.22

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.4.1  
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA  
MONTHLY PRODUCTION OF NINE MINERALS IN INDONESIA**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak bumi 1) <i>Crude petroleum</i> (1000 barrels)	Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i> (metric ton)	Bauxite (metric ton)	Batu bara <i>Coal</i> (metric ton)	Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand</i> <i>concentrate</i> (metric ton)	Emas 2) <i>Gold</i> (Kg)	Perak 2) <i>Silver</i> (Kg)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	547 430	30 415	928 189	1 975 813	1 320 418	27 605 345	341 335	42 097	90 301
1994	551 147	31 100	1 065 468	2 311 510	1 342 402	31 238 458	334 895	42 605	107 026
1995	546 977	38 378	1 516 605	2 513 394	899 035	41 516 722	348 371	62 818	265 212
1996	553 920	51 024	1 758 905	3 426 863	841 976	47 338 609	425 101	83 660	254 893
1997	549 315	55 174	1 840 702	2 829 936	808 749	52 074 283	487 354	89 979	270 392
1998	537 501	53 959	2 640 040	2 736 640	1 055 647	60 320 949	560 524	124 019	348 974
September	42 471	4 646	249 160	244 014	107 086	5 182 265	41 282	9 976	26 801
Oktober	43 830	4 805	244 970	263 456	132 364	5 286 442	49 221	9 664	33 355
Nopember	47 036	4 010	261 960	278 463	158 681	5 219 145	50 244	14 382	38 773
Desember	44 497	3 669	292 750	308 593	144 120	5 430 878	54 895	19 277	42 391
1999									
Januari	44 320	3 369	226 230	223 724	91 277	5 117 808	34 897	12 362	29 307
Februari	40 042	3 571	186 950	241 105	101 226	4 935 202	44 484	7 595	22 700
Maret	44 086	3 571	234 330	222 150	128 880	5 712 661	54 650	10 544	28 504
April	40 431	4 110	189 000	314 356	100 153	5 356 051	54 345	7 707	25 174
Mei	45 869	4 287	222 910	215 143	94 193	3 418 086	37 543	10 668	25 383
Juni	44 390	4 295	266 960	240 075	86 046	2 904 048	39 152	12 044	28 037
Juli <sup>e)</sup>	44 404	4 509	275 947	243 486	85 036	2 592 912	40 063	11 981	27 790
Agustus <sup>e)</sup>	44 418	4 733	285 238	246 945	84 039	2 315 110	40 996	11 612	27 545
September <sup>e)</sup>	43 593	4 178	269 837	243 810	95 456	3 703 396	42 882	12 360	29 638

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat  
Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan & Energi.

Note : 1) Including Condensate.  
Source : Department of Mining & Energy



**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.4.2  
TABLE**

**ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA  
MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDEX OF NINE MINERALS MINED IN INDONESIA  
(1993 = 100)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak bumi <sup>1)</sup> <i>Crude petroleum</i>	Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore concentrate</i>	Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore concentrate</i>	Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauxite	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand concentrate</i>	Emas <sup>2)</sup> <i>Gold</i>	Perak <sup>2)</sup> <i>Silver</i>	Indeks Umum <i>General Index</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1994	101	107	115	117	102	112	98	108	117	101
1995	100	134	163	127	68	139	101	151	289	102
1996	100	178	189	173	64	172	125	201	282	104
1997	101	193	198	143	61	191	143	216	299	105
1998										
September	93	195	322	148	97	225	145	288	356	100
Oktober	96	201	317	160	120	230	173	279	443	103
Nopember	103	168	339	169	144	227	177	415	515	110
Desember	98	154	378	187	131	236	193	556	563	105
1999										
Januari	97	141	292	136	83	223	123	357	390	109
Februari	88	150	242	146	92	215	156	219	302	102
Maret	97	150	303	135	117	249	192	304	379	111
April	89	172	244	191	91	233	191	222	335	105
Mei	101	180	288	131	86	149	132	308	337	103
Juni	97	180	345	146	78	126	138	348	373	99
Juli <sup>e)</sup>	97	189	357	148	77	113	141	346	369	99
Agustus <sup>e)</sup>	97	198	369	150	76	101	144	335	366	98
September <sup>e)</sup>	96	175	349	148	87	161	151	357	394	99

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat.  
Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi

Note : 1) Including Condensate  
Source : Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.5  
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI MINYAK MENTAH (TERMASUK KONDENSAT) DAN GAS  
CRUDE PETROLEUM (INCLUDING CONDENSATE) AND GAS PRODUCTION  
(1000 BARRELS )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak / Petroleum (1000 Barrels)			Gas / Gas		
	Pertamina	Kontrak produksi bagi hasil <i>Production sharing contract</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	G A S (000 MSCF)	L N G (000 MMBTU)	L P G (MT)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	27 250	520 180	547 430	2 661 878	1 268 884	2 776 599
1994	24 139	527 008	551 147	2 941 622	1 377 371	3 926 435
1995	21 129	525 848	546 977	2 999 229	1 282 877	3 936 035
1996	27 311	526 610	553 921	3 166 621	1 352 970	3 178 934
1997	31 827	517 488	549 315	3 188 674	1 402 621	2 944 815
1998	43 610	493 891	537 501	2 979 499	1 384 999	2 244 389
September	3 528	38 943	42 471	241 952	118 660	193 480
Oktober	3 683	40 147	43 830	241 920	115 177	184 414
Nopember	3 985	43 051	47 036	257 450	128 456	200 584
Desember	3 673	40 824	44 497	268 948	115 177	192 517
1999						
Januari	3 721	40 599	44 320	266 806	137 506	217 645
Februari	3 290	36 752	40 042	248 443	124 312	186 452
Maret	3 619	40 467	44 086	260 774	128 317	213 676
April	3 364	41 343	40 431	238 938	111 500	194 780
Mei	3 441	42 428	45 869	253 952	105 890	187 220
Juni	3 330	41 060	44 390	245 760	111 500	194 780
Juli <sup>e)</sup>	3 257	41 147	44 404	241 754	106 922	190 504
Agustus <sup>e)</sup>	3 185	41 233	44 418	237 814	102 531	186 321
September <sup>e)</sup>	3 385	40 208	43 593	248 379	114 748	195 532

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.6.1  
TABLE**

**REALISASI PEMBANGUNAN RUMAH MELALUI KREDIT PEMILIKAN RUMAH  
BANK TABUNGAN NEGARA MENURUT PROVINSI  
ACTUAL NUMBER OF HOUSES BUILT THROUGH HOUSING MORTGAGE  
FINANCED BY THE STATE SAVINGS BANK BY PROVINCE  
(UNIT)**

Provinsi / Province	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	Triw. III 1998 3rd Qrt 1998	Triw. IV 1998 4th Qrt 1998	Triw. I 1999 1st Qrt 1999	Triw. II 1999 2nd Qrt 1999
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	177	1 169	1 412	1 601	837	102	325	50	25
2. Sumatera Utara	1 533	3 275	5 017	7 535	5 740	985	2 002	481	635
3. Sumatera Barat	3 824	5 285	4 511	4 525	2 068	226	602	173	93
4. R i a u	3 494	4 800	7 768	8 301	6 443	1 136	2 283	692	1 276
5. J a m b i	173	1 004	3 269	3 829	2 252	359	627	152	179
6. Sumatera Selatan	4 795	7 253	7 674	8 154	4 395	680	1 533	393	326
7. Bengkulu	26	1 207	1 967	2 698	909	83	310	80	60
8. Lampung	1 471	2 116	2 296	5 322	2 267	346	629	78	35
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	420	803	149	198	3	0	0	0	0
10. Jawa Barat	48 220	82 491	60 984	69 265	35 781	4 919	12 601	4 353	3 873
11. Jawa Tengah	6 903	13 741	11 116	11 656	8 453	1 650	2 349	443	771
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	483	2 493	1 224	2 500	766	66	245	39	31
13. Jawa Timur	12 329	14 706	22 852	26 177	18 433	3 184	6 072	1 086	1 582
14. B a l i	2 851	3 251	3 285	2 889	1 863	272	505	220	106
15. Nusa Tenggara Barat	1 201	1 224	941	1 314	684	32	255	75	26
16. Nusa Tenggara Timur	158	359	497	762	144	21	67	23	88
17. Timor Timur	566	550	1 372	1 474	712	204	104	18	9
18. Kalimantan Barat	3 050	3 327	3 178	3 325	1 726	131	531	128	185
19. Kalimantan Tengah	844	1 665	2 042	2 375	1 926	518	531	165	315
20. Kalimantan Selatan	1 547	3 580	4 137	3 579	1 903	429	661	350	291
21. Kalimantan Timur	1 743	2 130	2 784	4 265	3 871	673	890	184	341
22. Sulawesi Utara	744	2 045	1 539	2 720	2 150	286	493	298	335
23. Sulawesi Tengah	388	786	2 110	2 049	1 026	89	230	38	30
24. Sulawesi Selatan	5 191	8 768	8 181	8 823	5 081	1 427	1 193	299	506
25. Sulawesi Tenggara	805	703	1 134	1 505	786	95	196	4	23
26. M a l u k u	248	1 281	709	779	283	45	34	1	0
27. Irian Jaya	621	707	1 099	1 346	953	198	258	5	47
<b>Jumlah / Total</b>	<b>103 805</b>	<b>170 719</b>	<b>163 247</b>	<b>188 966</b>	<b>111 455</b>	<b>18 156</b>	<b>35 526</b>	<b>9 828</b>	<b>11 188</b>

Sumber : Bank Tabungan Negara, Indonesia

Source : The State Savings Bank, Indonesia

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.6.2

TABLE

**REALISASI NILAI PENJUALAN RUMAH MELALUI KREDIT PEMILIKAN RUMAH**  
**BANK TABUNGAN NEGARA MENURUT PROVINSI**  
**ACTUAL VALUE OF HOUSES SOLD THROUGH HOUSING MORTGAGE**  
**FINANCED BY THE STATE SAVINGS BANK BY PROVINCE**  
**(JUTAAN RUPIAH / MILLION RUPIAHS)**

Provinsi / Province	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	Triw. III 1998	Triw. IV 1998	Triw. I 1999	Triw. II 1999
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	3rd Qrt 1998	4th Qrt 1998	1st Qrt 1999	2nd Qrt 1999
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	1 309.4	7 981.2	10 379.2	11 629.4	6 520	547.1	2 784.6	351.7	188.5
2. Sumatera Utara	6 284.2	17 466.8	30 790.3	49 756.0	38 234	6 493.5	12 753.5	3 087.7	4 619.2
3. Sumatera Barat	23 159.0	28 463.4	29 132.5	31 607.2	15 853	1 860.3	4 587.9	1 371.0	870.9
4. R i a u	26 268.0	39 509.1	79 006.7	73 364.3	63 118	10 822.8	23 337.5	7 687.5	14 233.2
5. J a m b i	997.5	6 555.1	21 710.5	25 140.1	14 818	2 310.8	4 090.3	1 024.8	1 300.2
6. Sumatera Selatan	23 007.0	42 014.5	42 977.3	49 691.2	28 021	4 441.4	9 591.4	2 387.7	1 972.8
7. Bengkulu	190.4	6 113.2	10 704.0	15 572.6	5 411	570.0	1 795.3	508.8	370.8
8. Lampung	9 380.4	11 457.5	13 784.5	33 484.6	15 687	2 265.0	3 911.5	554.9	250.2
9. D.K.I. Jakarta	1 936.9	7 324.4	1 057.9	1 429.4	25	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10. Jawa Barat	365 100.7	652 622.0	434 645.5	667 494.4	319 587	44 464.4	109 701.8	40 138.2	38 757.5
11. Jawa Tengah	50 294.5	75 059.9	103 545.6	91 386.5	68 299	12 557.9	18 647.0	3 611.1	7 149.2
12. D.I. Yogyakarta	3 269.7	12 877.9	9 485.0	19 747.2	6 596	449.8	2 143.5	348.7	310.0
13. Jawa Timur	93 037.5	103 092.8	171 904.7	211 684.9	154 669	27 954.6	50 281.1	9 647.6	14 904.6
14. B a l i	20 123.5	23 777.0	25 459.7	27 461.7	19 012	3 063.7	4 669.0	2 325.9	1 200.6
15. Nusa Tenggara Barat	6 874.1	8 119.7	7 072.4	10 751.2	6 335	340.6	2 375.7	709.4	257.5
16. Nusa Tenggara Timur	959.8	1 975.4	3 001.9	5 189.0	1 037	139.2	520.8	121.5	803.4
17. Timor Timur	3 069.3	5 318.3	10 873.5	11 818.1	6 236	1 582.6	891.0	120.0	58.9
18. Kalimantan Barat	21 703.6	25 023.4	24 808.2	26 347.2	12 866	1 012.7	3 895.5	1 029.0	1 486.4
19. Kalimantan Tengah	5 476.1	12 304.3	15 329.5	18 459.1	17 723	5 301.9	5 196.3	1 711.8	3 412.1
20. Kalimantan Selatan	7 600.8	19 495.3	25 490.3	22 426.5	11 478	2 539.1	3 895.7	2 104.3	2 372.5
21. Kalimantan Timur	15 790.4	14 152.8	19 651.2	31 318.7	32 108	5 677.1	7 421.1	1 576.6	3 007.5
22. Sulawesi Utara	5 108.1	12 021.6	9 781.4	16 715.2	14 711	1 818.9	3 105.6	2 098.7	2 275.8
23. Sulawesi Tengah	1 991.5	4 358.4	12 111.8	12 692.8	6 287	498.3	1 292.6	225.1	235.1
24. Sulawesi Selatan	28 161.9	52 710.6	50 920.1	59 441.3	35 236	10 185.5	8 636.0	2 308.5	3 738.0
25. Sulawesi Tenggara	4 019.8	3 913.9	6 665.9	9 402.4	4 795	524.3	1 279.1	29.3	195.3
26. M a l u k u	1 522.9	7 308.9	4 879.6	5 618.1	2 407	326.7	329.1	13.5	0.0
27. Irian Jaya	4 408.3	3 970.0	8 322.3	9 451.8	8 894	1 535.3	2 502.9	56.0	481.2
Jumlah / Total	731 045.3	1 204 987.4	1 183 491.5	1 549 080.9	915 960.0	149 283.5	289 635.8	85 149.3	104 451.4

Sumber : Bank Tabungan Negara, Indonesia

Sourc : The State Savings Bank, Indonesia

**TABEL : 5.6.3  
TABLE**
**REALISASI PEMBANGUNAN PERUMAHAN MELALUI PERUMNAS  
DIRINCI MENURUT TIPE RUMAH  
ACTUAL NUMBER OF HOUSES BUILT BY PERUMNAS,  
CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO TYPE OF HOUSES  
( UNIT )**

Tahun / Year	Rumah inti dan Sangat Sederhana <i>Core House and Very Simple House</i>	Rumah sederhana <i>Simple House</i>	Rumah susun <i>Apartment</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	4 166	12 709	0	16 875
1994	12 286	14 890	0	27 176
1995	27 141	11 135	428	38 704
Januari - Maret	1 430	912	0	2 342
April - Juni	7 506	2 637	0	10 143
Juli - September	7 894	2 167	0	10 061
Oktober - Desember	10 311	5 419	428	16 158
1996	27 637	9 351	1 342	38 330
Januari - Maret	2 180	635	81	2 896
April - Juni	4 189	1 014	159	5 362
Juli - September	6 439	1 640	131	8 210
Oktober - Desember	14 829	6 062	971	21 862
1997	29 167	8 000	1 464	38 631
Januari - Maret	3 323	1 341	0	4 664
April - Juni	9 956	3 407	624	13 987
Juli - September	6 437	1 329	360	8 126
Oktober - Desember	9 451	1 923	480	11 854
1998	5 214	1 162	0	6 376
Januari - Maret	2 806	262	0	3 068
April - Juni	709	219	0	928
Juli - September	343	355	0	698
Oktober - Desember	1 356	326		1 682
1999	1 476	210	0	1 686
Januari - Maret	378	119	0	497
April - Juni	1 098	91	0	1 189

Sumber : Perum Perumnas, Jakarta

Source : National Housing State Corporation, Jakarta

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.1.1 NERACA PEMBAYARAN <sup>1)</sup>**  
**TABLE BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**(1 000 000 us \$)**

Perincian/Items	1993/94	1994/95	1995/96	1996/97	1997/1998	1998/1999				1999/2000
						I	II	III	IV	I <sup>x)</sup>
						[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
A. Transaksi berjalan/Current account	- 2 940	- 3 488	- 6 987	- 8 069	- 1 699	670	1 683	744 <sup>1)</sup>	1 512 <sup>1)</sup>	817
1. Barang/Merchandise	7 377	8 039	6 252	6 219	13 458	4 971	5 100	3 537 <sup>1)</sup>	4 039 <sup>1)</sup>	4 452
a. Ekspor, f.o.b. / Exports, f.o.b.	36 504	42 161	47 754	52 038	56 162	13 193	13 466	10 885	10 810 <sup>1)</sup>	12 403
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	27 170	31 716	37 138	39 267	45 924	11 477	11 632	9 036	8 923	10 303
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	9 334	10 445	10 616	12 771	10 238	1 716	1 834	1 849	1 887 <sup>1)</sup>	2 100
- Minyak/Oil	5 512	6 312	6 529	7 513	5 854	1 042	1 032	1 014	1 031	1 235
- LNG/LNG	3 507	3 746	3 603	4 686	3 977	622	751	762	763 <sup>1)</sup>	813
- LPG/LPG	315	387	484	572	407	52	51	73	93 <sup>1)</sup>	52
b. Impor, fob/Imports, fob	- 29 127	- 34 122	- 41 502	- 45 819	- 42 704	- 8 222	- 8 366	- 7 348	- 6 771 <sup>1)</sup>	- 7 951
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	- 25 311	- 30 476	- 37 597	- 41 126	- 38 619	- 7 597	- 7 622	- 6 597	- 6 054 <sup>1)</sup>	- 7 183
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	- 3 816	- 3 646	- 3 905	- 4 693	- 4 085	- 625	- 744	- 751	- 717 <sup>1)</sup>	- 768
- Minyak/Oil	- 3 555	- 3 383	- 3 635	- 4 423	- 3 814	- 565	- 695	- 695	- 661 <sup>1)</sup>	- 707
- LNG/LNG	- 261	- 263	- 270	- 270	- 271	- 60	- 49	- 56	- 56 <sup>1)</sup>	- 61
2. Jasa-jasa (bersih)/Services, net	- 10 317	- 11 527	- 13 239	- 14 288	- 15 157	- 4 301	- 3 417	- 2 793 <sup>1)</sup>	- 2 527 <sup>1)</sup>	- 3 635
a. Non-Migas/Non-oil/gas	- 7 333	- 8 515	- 10 001	- 10 747	- 10 522	- 3 772	- 2 737	- 2 171 <sup>1)</sup>	- 1 897 <sup>1)</sup>	- 2 909
b. Migas/Oil and gas	- 2 984	- 3 012	- 3 238	- 3 541	- 4 635	- 529	- 680	- 622	- 630 <sup>1)</sup>	- 726
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	- 1 638	- 1 557	- 1 719	- 1 831	- 2 109	- 294	- 292	- 338	- 229 <sup>1)</sup>	- 319
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	- 1 346	- 1 455	- 1 519	- 1 710	- 2 526	- 235	- 388	- 284	- 331 <sup>1)</sup>	- 407
B. Transaksi Modal/Capital transaction	5 711	4 750	11 463	12 668	- 7 629	1 195	- 399	1 532 <sup>1)</sup>	591 <sup>1)</sup>	- 716
1. Modal pemerintah (bersih)/Official capital net	1 063	105	- 209	- 820	4 199	2 233	3 291	3 577 <sup>1)</sup>	3 461 <sup>1)</sup>	1 258
a. Penerimaan/Inflows	6 195	5 651	5 730	5 298	8 294	2 913	4 422	4 408 <sup>1)</sup>	4 567 <sup>1)</sup>	2 109
i. CGI/CGI	5 778	5 510	5 369	4 857	4 381	519	562 <sup>1)</sup>	577 <sup>1)</sup>	599 <sup>1)</sup>	586
ii. Di luar CGI/Non-CGI	417	141	361	441	3 913	2 394	3 860 <sup>1)</sup>	3 831 <sup>1)</sup>	3 968 <sup>1)</sup>	1 523
b. Pelunasan Pinjaman/Debt repayment	- 5 132	- 5 546	- 4 939	- 6 118	- 4 095	- 680	- 1 131	- 831	- 1 106	- 851
2. Modal Swasta (bersih)/Private capital, net	4 648	4 645	11 672	13 488	- 11 828	- 1 038	- 3 690	- 2 045	- 2 870 <sup>1)</sup>	- 1 974
- Penanaman modal langsung/Direct investment	1 971	2 566	5 357	6 546	1 833	367	- 144	- 77	- 232 <sup>1)</sup>	- 890
- Lainnya/Others	2 677	2 079	6 315	6 942	- 13 661	- 1 405	- 3 546	- 1 968 <sup>1)</sup>	- 2 638 <sup>1)</sup>	- 1 084
C. Jumlah (A+B) / Total (A through B)	2 771	1 262	4 476	4 599	- 9 328	1 865	1 284	2 276 <sup>1)</sup>	2 103 <sup>1)</sup>	101
D. Selisih perhitungan (bersih)/Errors and omissions, net 3)	- 2 044	646	- 1 825	- 701	- 775	210	665	953 <sup>1)</sup>	- 123 <sup>1)</sup>	665
E. Lalu lintas moneter 2) / Monetary movement 2)	- 727	- 616	- 2 651	- 3 898	10 103	- 2 075	- 1 949	- 3 229	- 1 980	- 766

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Catatan : 1) Penyajian analitis

2) Negatif berarti bertambah dan positif berarti berkurang

3) Sejak 1997/1998, lalu lintas moneter berdasarkan pada total Aktiva Luar Negeri, menggantikan Cadangan Devisa Resmi

Source : Bank of Indonesia

Note : 1). Analytical Presentation

2). Negative means increase and positive decrease

3). Since 1997/1998, monetary movements is based on Gross Foreign Assets, replacing Official Reserves

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.1.2  
TABLE**

**CADANGAN DEvisa  
FOREIGN EXCHANGE RESERVES  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Aktiva bruto <i>Gross foreign assets</i>	Cadangan devisa bersih <i>Net international reserves</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]
1993	12 352.2	12 352.2
1994	13 158	13 158
Triw/Qt I	12 708	12 708
Triw/Qt II	11 734	11 734
Triw/Qt III	12 442	12 442
Triw/Qt IV	13 158	13 158
1995	14 674	14 674
Triw/Qt I	13 324	13 324
Triw/Qt II	13 875	13 875
Triw/Qt III	14 237	14 237
Triw/Qt IV	14 674	14 674
1996	19 125	19 125
Triw/Qt I	15 975	15 975
Triw/Qt II	16 483	16 483
Triw/Qt III	16 415	16 415
Triw/Qt IV	19 125	19 125
1997	17 427	17 427
Triw/Qt I	19 873	19 873
Triw/Qt II	21 084	21 084
Triw/Qt III	20 524	20 524
Triw/Qt IV	18 382	18 382
1998		
Triw/Qt I	13 473	13 473
Triw/Qt II	14 557	14 557

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.2** **NERACA PERDAGANGAN BARANG MIGAS DAN NON MIGAS**  
**TABLE** **BALANCE OF TRADE OF OIL & GAS AND NON-OIL & GAS**  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Including petroleum and gas</i>		Tidak termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Excluding petroleum and gas</i>	
	Ekspor <i>Exports</i>	Impor <i>Imports</i>	Ekspor <i>Exports</i>	Impor <i>Imports</i>
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1993	36 823.0	28 327.8	27 077.2	26 157.3
1994	40 053.4	31 983.5	30 359.7	29 616.1
1995	45 418.0	40 628.7	34 953.4	37 717.9
1996	49 814.9	42 928.5	38 092.9	39 338.9
1997	53 443.6	41 679.8	41 821.0	37 755.7
1998	48 847.6	27 336.9	40 975.3	24 683.2
Agustus	4 091.8	2 182.4	3 482.2	1 974.4
September	4 009.4	2 230.5	3 385.6	2 008.9
Triw/Qt III	12 680.1	6 857.6	10 804.1	6 222.6
Oktober	3 826.6	2 416.5	3 167.9	2 223.2
November	3 865.4	2 358.2	3 250.6	2 221.0
Desember	3 906.3	2 401.9	3 238.8	2 162.9
Triw/Qt IV	11 598.3	7 176.6	9 657.3	6 607.1
1999				
Januari	3 017.9	1 772.2	2 373.6	1 535.8
Februari	3 194.9	1 808.7	2 615.9	1 522.3
Maret	3 953.0	1 976.4	3 307.1	1 800.9
Triw/Qt I	10 165.8	5 557.3	8 296.6	4 859.0
April	3 886.1	2 121.9	3 238.0	1 899.9
Mei	4 041.3	1 959.1	3 358.2	1 763.1
Juni	3 595.0	1 896.3	3 038.2	1 675.0
Triw/Qt II	11 522.4	5 977.3	9 634.4	5 338.0
Juli	4 233.8	2 007.0	3 367.8	1 641.5
Agustus		2 043.9		1 655.2



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.3 NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC  
TABLE EXPORT VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS  
F.O.B (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun Year	Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups										Jumlah ekspor Total exports
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1993	2 923	193	2 554	10 391	848	829	9 668	2 206	7 031	180	36 823
1994	3 558	137	3 235	10 524	1 374	1 010	9 470	3 048	7 550	147	40 053
1995	3 583	196	5 035	11 508	1 384	1 524	10 438	3 828	7 876	46	45 418
1996	3 767	229	5 082	12 860	1 577	1 726	10 796	4 999	8 688	90	49 814
1997	3 546	253	4 357	13 353	2 280	1 883	9 703	4 622	6 982	6 569	53 444
1998	3 717	258	3 720	9 429	1 520	2 092	8 772	4 656	6 659	8 024	48 847
Agustus	350	22	331	756	101	184	791	527	543	487	4 092
September	394	24	264	746	83	174	758	534	472	560	4 009
Oktober	326	15	246	786	101	159	741	390	434	629	3 827
November	311	16	234	795	212	155	632	319	301	890	3 865
Desember	291	20	350	822	139	147	611	300	393	833	3 906
1999											
Januari	223	13	248	774	72	119	490	291	322	466	3 018
Februari	206	27	216	687	158	137	596	378	354	436	3 195
Maret	309	28	320	771	141	181	900	459	621	223	3 953
April	310	17	263	746	128	212	1 061	354	757	38	3 886
Mei	350	17	267	821	165	212	947	507	720	35	4 041
Juni	288	15	283	669	123	175	874	436	700	32	3 595
Juli	318	20	289	998	173	198	967	427	813	31	4 234
Agustus	371	33	310	1 137	204	217	1 110	349	861	31	4 624

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup  
1) Minuman dan Tembakau  
2) Bahan Mentah  
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya  
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani  
5) Bahan Kimia  
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan  
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan  
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya  
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya  
Sejak Januari 1993, menggunakan SITC Revisi 3

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals  
1) Beverages and Tobacco  
2) Raw Materials, Inedible  
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc  
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats  
5) Chemical  
6) Manufactured goods  
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments  
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles  
9) The revised 3 SITC has been used for commodities and other special transactions since January 1993.

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Getah karet <i>Rubber</i>	Kopi <i>Coffee</i>	Udang (Segar, beku)/Shrimps <i>fresh,frozen</i>	T e h <i>T e a</i>	Rempah- Rempah- <i>Spices</i>	Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i>	Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i>	Ikan <i>Fish</i>	Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	44.1	320.1	871.6	155.5	132.0	66.1	165.6	445.3	8.5
1994	42.2	696.7	1 005.2	89.4	137.4	46.3	213.5	329.4	8.8
1995	42.1	595.6	1 031.6	85.4	214.4	49.3	224.5	371.6	11.6
1996	46.0	588.8	1 015.7	109.3	157.7	75.2	263.0	375.4	8.0
1997	31.8	503.5	1 007.9	84.6	234.6	90.9	295.1	381.4	8.2
1998	19.0	578.9	1 007.2	108.3	277.6	132.9	382.6	357.5	11.2
Agustus	2.0	74.9	86.5	9.2	26.3	12.4	35.0	28.7	0.3
September	1.6	104.2	72.7	11.8	66.9	12.0	34.2	17.0	0.5
Triw/Qt III	6.3	230.3	256.7	29.9	112.0	36.4	127.2	70.5	3.9
Oktober	1.1	52.8	75.6	6.8	45.8	7.4	21.8	27.5	1.2
November	1.3	44.4	80.4	6.1	24.6	4.1	40.8	28.7	0.5
Desember	0.8	37.6	56.6	5.6	26.6	7.4	45.4	34.6	0.9
Triw/Qt IV	3.2	134.8	212.6	18.5	97.0	18.9	108.0	90.8	2.6
1999									
Januari	0.0	29.3	45.9	1.8	15.3	3.4	22.6	34.5	0.2
Februari	0.7	26.6	55.6	2.7	13.2	17.4	20.4	14.9	0.4
Maret	1.5	33.3	72.7	11.6	21.3	18.6	17.9	40.5	0.8
Triw/Qt I	2.2	89.2	174.2	16.1	49.8	39.4	60.9	89.9	1.4
April	0.5	36.5	76.0	12.6	19.7	3.8	26.1	30.5	0.9
Mei	0.6	57.0	73.8	9.1	18.6	3.7	28.0	48.4	0.3
Juni	0.8	47.1	51.2	8.9	23.5	3.8	29.1	31.0	0.5
Triw/Qt II	1.9	140.6	201.0	30.6	61.8	11.3	83.2	109.9	1.7
Juli	0.6	47.7	82.0	6.7	24.3	4.9	24.4	24.2	0.5
Agustus	1.3	50.4	105.6	7.3	31.8	7.3	25.8	42.6	0.8

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Getah karet <i>Rubber</i>	Kopi <i>Coffee</i>	Udang (Segar, beku)/Shrimps <i>fresh,frozen</i>	T e h <i>T e a</i>	Rempah- Rempah- <i>Spices</i>	Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i>	Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i>	Ikan <i>Fish</i>	Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	42.1	329.5	97.3	124.2	120.3	37.9	215.2	333.6	22.9
1994	36.0	267.3	98.1	79.3	93.5	15.7	200.2	301.4	13.8
1995	26.1	226.2	93.2	77.1	112.7	17.5	196.6	318.2	18.7
1996	26.4	362.8	99.9	98.8	96.8	25.2	274.4	336.2	8.0
1997	39.1	307.9	92.1	63.4	93.4	35.3	219.9	369.3	7.1
1998	19.3	355.7	140.5	64.0	138.0	40.0	278.5	369.2	20.2
Agustus	2.1	50.9	9.3	6.1	17.2	3.4	25.0	31.6	0.6
September	2.0	70.3	8.1	7.4	24.2	3.9	24.3	26.4	1.1
Triw/Qt III	8.0	154.5	41.1	19.4	62.2	11.1	90.6	88.0	8.2
Oktober	0.9	34.3	9.4	4.5	15.8	2.3	18.5	34.3	1.9
November	1.7	29.5	18.0	4.8	12.6	6.0	30.8	40.9	101.0
Desember	0.9	22.2	6.7	4.0	10.1	2.2	36.3	31.0	2.6
Triw/Qt IV	3.5	86.0	34.1	13.3	38.5	10.5	85.6	106.2	5.6
1999									
Januari	0.0	17.8	5.5	1.5	4.7	1.3	17.9	27.9	0.7
Februari	1.4	16.1	6.2	2.6	5.7	3.5	17.3	12.7	1.5
Maret	1.8	22.3	8.8	11.1	10.2	5.0	15.8	45.3	2.1
Triw/Qt I	3.2	56.2	20.5	15.2	20.6	9.8	51.0	85.9	4.3
April	0.4	27.2	9.5	11.9	10.6	1.8	25.7	42.0	0.8
Mei	0.6	43.9	9.3	9.3	9.9	1.8	32.6	60.9	0.7
Juni	0.8	37.3	6.4	9.2	12.3	1.3	35.1	30.9	1.1
Triw/Qt II	1.8	108.4	25.2	30.4	32.8	4.9	93.4	133.8	2.6
Juli	0.7	39.6	9.6	7.5	12.3	2.2	28.4	30.4	1.0
Agustus	1.8	41.2	12.1	8.0	13.7	5.2	31.9	36.8	1.5

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Mutiara <i>Pearl</i>	Damar <i>Damar</i>	Sayur-sayuran <i>Vegetables</i>	Buah-buahan <i>Fruit</i>	Lainnya <i>Other</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	17.4	21.2	46.9	62.4	287.5	2 644.2
1994	20.7	27.4	47.7	29.4	124.3	2 818.4
1995	11.6	29.3	43.4	29.9	148.2	2 888.5
1996	12.1	37.4	38.7	47.7	137.7	2 912.7
1997	15.1	33.5	23.9	47.4	374.7	3 132.6
1998	22.9	16.4	16.2	42.0	703.7	3 653.5
Agustus	0.5	1.9	1.3	2.8	43.3	325.1
September	0.8	1.2	1.7	4.1	49.0	377.7
Triw/Qt III	2.6	4.6	4.3	10.5	134.1	1 029.3
Oktober	2.8	1.0	0.8	3.0	54.8	302.4
November	3.1	0.8	1.5	2.9	78.3	317.5
Desember	2.5	0.3	1.4	3.8	66.0	289.5
Triw/Qt IV	8.4	2.1	3.7	9.7	199.1	909.4
1999						
Januari	2.2	0.5	1.4	3.2	39.4	199.7
Februari	0.4	1.3	1.0	4.3	38.9	197.8
Maret	1.8	1.5	2.0	12.7	29.8	266.0
Triw/Qt I	4.4	3.3	4.4	20.2	108.1	663.5
April	2.1	1.9	2.0	6.3	21.0	239.9
Mei	1.2	1.5	1.7	7.6	18.6	270.1
Juni	2.4	1.8	1.8	5.8	15.2	222.9
Triw/Qt II	5.7	5.2	5.5	19.7	54.8	732.9
Juli	1.5	1.9	2.4	4.3	20.1	245.5
Agustus	0.4	2.6	3.2	5.7	13.7	298.5

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Mutiara <sup>1)</sup> <i>Pearl</i>	Damar <i>Damar</i>	Sayur-sayuran <i>Vegetables</i>	Buah-buahan <i>Fruit</i>	Lainnya <i>Other</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	802	41.8	228.6	98.2	1 100.7	2 793.1
1994	949	55.3	194.9	65.7	183.8	1 605.9
1995	445	44.3	192.8	84.9	217.4	1 626.1
1996	236	50.5	170.8	144.3	156.2	1 850.5
1997	445	40.3	95.4	121.9	328.0	1 813.5
1998	836	34.4	78.3	130.1	1 563.2	3 232.2
Agustus	62	4.4	7.5	8.7	106.6	273.5
September	56	2.9	8.0	9.2	98.2	286.1
Triw/Qt III	152	10.6	21.9	28.9	318.2	862.9
Oktober	12	2.7	3.9	12.3	88.8	229.6
November	19	1.5	7.4	9.2	32.2	295.6
Desember	73	0.7	5.4	10.3	164.8	297.3
Triw/Qt IV	104	4.9	16.7	31.8	385.7	822.5
1999						
Januari	94	1.1	4.6	7.2	58.6	148.9
Februari	35	2.6	5.0	9.9	109.8	194.3
Maret	81	2.9	8.9	17.6	65.6	217.4
Triw/Qt I	210	6.6	18.5	34.7	234.0	560.6
April	121	3.8	7.9	10.6	125.7	277.9
Mei	122 <sup>1)</sup>	3.3	8.2	15.3	42.7	238.5
Juni	5	3.8	7.8	10.2	18.6	174.8
Triw/Qt II	248	10.9	23.9	36.1	187.0	691.2
Juli	471	3.1	8.9	9.2	36.1	189.0
Agustus	157	5.5	11.1	10.8	32.9	212.5

Catatan : 1) Berat bersih dalam Kg

Note : 1) Net Weight in Kg

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kayu olahan Processed wood			Barang dari logam Articles of basic metal			Pakaian jadi Garments	Tekstil lain Other textile	Karet olahan Processed rubber	Makanan ternak Cattle fodder	Minyak atsiri Assential oils	Minyak kelapa sawit Palm oil
	Lapis Plywood	Gergajian Sawnwood	Lainnya Others	Timah Tin	Aluminium Aluminium	Nikel Nickel						
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]						
1993	4 257.0	390.6	858.7	90.8	268.7	150.9	3 510.2	2 671.9	1 063.1	168.3	63.5	472.4
1994	3 716.4	509.8	964.4	118.4	322.3	227.7	3 226.1	2 573.3	1 391.2	156.7	77.2	717.8
1995	3 462.0	453.7	1 074.6	239.4	475.1	284.1	3 388.1	2 815.5	2 190.7	141.5	80.0	747.3
1996	3 595.4	473.4	1 061.9	276.2	421.0	218.7	3 575.8	2 975.0	2 226.7	206.3	78.3	825.5
1997	3 410.6	380.0	1 512.0	274.6	400.1	173.2	2 875.6	3 658.4	1 988.4	140.9	88.5	1 446.0
1998	2 077.9	163.9	2 181.6	281.1	351.4	108.1	2 587.9	4 739.6	1 548.1	111.6	120.0	745.3
Agustus	172.1	15.2	158.4	23.5	28.0	9.4	258.1	351.2	165.0	9.9	10.5	53.4
September	166.2	13.0	174.1	33.8	21.1	5.7	219.6	348.6	143.7	8.3	10.2	51.0
Triw/Qrt III	550.1	41.7	489.7	80.2	82.0	21.0	794.5	1 086.7	484.3	25.7	30.4	202.3
Oktober	174.7	14.0	168.8	23.0	24.9	4.8	199.8	370.8	110.3	10.3	8.3	76.0
November	192.2	17.5	245.4	24.6	20.6	5.1	144.9	318.9	112.6	5.8	7.5	158.2
Desember	181.5	10.7	200.5	20.9	19.9	13.3	199.1	423.3	114.4	12.2	7.6	101.3
Triw/Qrt IV	548.4	42.2	614.7	68.5	65.4	23.2	543.8	1 113.0	337.3	28.3	23.4	335.5
1999												
Januari	124.9	9.9	108.8	19.4	14.0	11.3	161.6	259.0	89.0	4.4	4.9	43.0
Februari	153.3	10.8	130.7	18.5	17.0	7.9	149.3	269.7	86.9	7.4	5.2	101.7
Maret	210.8	23.6	112.3	20.9	22.4	11.2	248.3	280.1	120.2	8.9	10.4	97.2
Triw/Qrt I	489.0	44.3	351.8	58.8	53.4	30.4	559.2	808.8	296.1	20.7	20.5	241.9
April	183.2	23.1	99.4	15.3	26.0	19.8	318.6	336.8	114.0	6.4	10.6	69.8
Mei	242.2	25.0	89.7	22.1	18.9	11.5	341.2	280.8	108.7	8.4	9.7	79.1
Juni	209.1	22.0	89.1	20.4	12.7	11.8	366.7	260.5	90.8	7.5	7.9	55.1
Triw/Qrt II	634.5	70.1	278.2	57.8	57.6	43.1	1 026.5	878.1	313.5	22.3	28.2	204.0
Juli	195.0	27.1	103.4	20.8	22.7	16.2	408.0	285.9	111.8	6.2	8.2	106.1
Agustus	190.1	34.7	114.2	23.9	29.7	20.5	417.3	290.4	101.0	7.6	10.1	146.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Kayu olahan <i>Processed wood</i>			Barang dari logam <i>Articles of basic metal</i>			Pakaian jadi <i>Garments</i>	Tekstil lain <i>Other textile</i>	Karet olahan <i>Processed rubber</i>	Makanan ternak <i>Cattle fodder</i>	Minyak atsiri <i>Assential oils</i>	Minyak kelapa sawit <i>Palm oil</i>
	Lapis <i>Plywood</i>	Gergajian <i>Sawnwood</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Timah <i>Tin</i>	Aluminium <i>Aluminium</i>	Nikel <i>Nickel</i>						
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]						
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	5 774.1	370.0	1 655.3	18.0	522.1	46.9	220.2	503.7	1 239.0	1 623.1	12.5	1 372.0
1994	5 338.3	433.5	1 762.9	22.3	197.7	63.8	205.6	567.9	1 283.2	1 493.7	16.5	1 631.2
1995	4 090.8	400.1	1 597.4	39.7	261.7	55.7	221.3	606.2	1 409.8	1 386.3	17.8	1 265.0
1996	4 855.1	418.6	1 414.9	53.9	232.8	46.1	235.0	738.9	1 553.7	1 554.8	20.6	1 671.9
1997	4 612.0	329.4	1 787.5	64.1	221.4	41.8	223.1	981.1	1 557.6	1 497.6	16.3	2 891.7
1998	4 820.6	195.4	2 605.6	53.0	205.0	35.2	205.4	1 530.3	1 857.8	1 459.5	27.1	1 479.4
Agustus	434.4	18.8	197.1	4.4	15.3	3.2	23.2	112.4	224.4	126.5	1.7	123.7
September	430.2	17.9	230.1	6.4	11.3	2.0	17.1	117.4	213.6	128.1	2.4	110.7
Triw/Qt III	1 369.4	55.2	615.6	15.0	46.0	7.2	68.6	347.8	625.1	350.9	6.2	418.4
Oktober	447.8	14.6	219.1	4.4	14.1	1.9	14.6	118.3	145.3	141.1	1.4	143.9
November	482.7	19.5	280.8	4.7	10.8	2.2	10.6	127.2	154.2	98.0	0.8	321.4
Desember	384.8	14.5	271.9	4.1	10.5	5.1	26.5	221.6	153.3	165.4	1.2	184.6
Triw/Qt IV	1 315.3	48.6	771.8	13.2	35.4	9.2	51.7	467.1	452.8	404.5	3.4	649.9
1999												
Januari	254.3	16.6	153.3	4.0	8.4	4.5	35.7	83.9	126.3	77.0	1.1	84.5
Februari	297.3	15.1	143.9	3.8	9.7	2.9	11.5	89.0	137.1	117.0	1.2	197.4
Maret	393.0	32.2	153.5	4.1	12.2	3.9	24.1	104.7	167.4	124.9	2.9	217.1
Triw/Qt I	944.6	63.9	450.7	11.9	30.3	11.3	71.3	277.6	430.8	318.9	5.2	499.0
April	331.6	31.9	148.6	3.1	14.8	6.2	32.4	141.6	143.1	95.4	3.0	158.4
Mei	430.0	48.8	172.0	4.2	12.1	3.7	31.1	116.9	147.9	114.2	2.3	190.3
Juni	347.9	30.4	128.8	3.9	5.5	3.6	30.2	105.3	125.6	114.0	2.2	165.3
Triw/Qt II	1 109.5	111.1	449.4	11.2	32.4	13.5	93.7	363.8	416.6	323.6	7.5	514.0
Juli	322.3	37.1	157.2	4.1	10.9	5.5	31.4	127.9	159.9	111.8	2.8	332.4
Agustus	321.6	47.2	158.9	4.8	13.0	5.8	32.7	106.6	146.2	120.9	2.7	529.5

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1**  
**TABLE** **EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)**  
**EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i>	Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i>	Makanan olahan <i>Processed food</i>	Semen <i>Cement</i>	Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i>	Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i>	Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i>	Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper &amp; paper goods</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1993	142.6	1 637.1	435.7	65.1	52.1	263.0	153.4	73.7	500.5	5 690.7	22 944.0
1994	242.8	717.5	813.1	30.0	52.9	350.5	179.9	70.5	671.2	8 572.4	25 702.1
1995	327.3	922.3	818.6	8.4	66.0	519.3	277.2	65.0	1 011.4	9 960.4	29 328.2
1996	209.9	1 411.4	961.9	18.8	64.4	552.3	271.5	65.5	955.3	11 562.9	32 124.8
1997	89.6	1 370.6	834.0	39.5	43.3	721.2	312.4	104.5	938.5	14 183.5	34 985.2
1998	415.2	1 490.8	755.7	84.7	14.5	1 008.6	168.9	174.4	1 425.5	14 038.4	34 593.2
Agustus	15.7	172.1	67.1	5.4	1.0	99.2	17.8	11.4	132.8	1 120.1	2 897.3
September	13.2	139.3	68.3	8.3	0.9	72.2	15.9	13.5	149.9	1 164.8	2 841.6
Triw/Qt III	108.4	487.3	208.3	24.4	3.0	248.2	45.5	38.1	457.4	3 638.4	9 147.6
Oktober	16.1	121.4	69.0	11.1	0.5	81.3	3.9	13.9	135.4	986.6	2 624.9
November	18.7	89.7	62.7	5.4	0.8	70.2	9.0	14.2	104.8	1 024.7	2 653.5
Desember	19.3	87.7	59.6	6.2	0.8	90.6	3.6	15.4	95.7	917.9	2 601.5
Triw/Qt IV	54.1	298.8	191.3	22.7	2.1	242.1	16.5	43.5	335.9	2 929.2	7 879.9
1999											
Januari	14.4	96.6	55.8	6.8	1.7	75.1	11.1	7.2	77.1	724.2	1 920.2
Februari	16.7	115.0	50.0	12.0	2.2	72.7	9.5	9.8	108.3	879.8	2 234.4
Maret	13.4	119.4	72.1	12.7	5.8	83.6	12.0	8.5	179.1	1 130.2	2 803.1
Triw/Qt I	44.5	331.0	177.9	31.5	9.7	231.4	32.6	25.5	364.5	2 734.2	6 957.7
April	14.8	106.6	86.8	12.2	7.6	79.7	7.7	8.0	196.5	1 085.8	2 828.7
Mei	23.8	166.1	86.4	17.5	6.1	79.1	28.9	7.2	133.0	1 067.6	2 853.0
Juni	13.9	131.0	77.9	9.5	3.9	57.5	24.9	6.3	129.3	942.3	2 550.1
Triw/Qt II	52.5	403.7	251.1	39.2	17.6	216.3	61.5	21.5	458.8	3 095.7	8 231.8
Juli	11.5	124.4	84.4	8.4	4.9	76.3	17.2	8.3	178.8	1 070.8	2 896.4
Agustus	13.6	96.2	103.5	13.3	5.7	86.0	15.4	9.5	218.8	1 119.2	3 066.8



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2 EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)  
TABLE EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i>	Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i>	Makanan olahan <i>Processed food</i>	Semen <i>Cement</i>	Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i>	Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i>	Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i>	Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper &amp; paper goods</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1993	391.7	171.0	1 145.3	1 498.9	15.5	587.9	1 346.5	2.9	752.8	4 089.4	23 358.8
1994	587.7	116.4	1 495.6	604.9	17.6	743.9	1 379.4	2.5	979.7	5 521.6	24 465.9
1995	551.1	135.3	910.4	152.9	17.8	914.4	1 338.2	2.4	1 117.2	6 239.9	23 550.4
1996	391.5	174.6	809.6	347.7	14.8	1 236.7	1 270.9	2.5	2 093.4	7 250.0	26 388.0
1997	169.3	402.0	808.8	763.2	147.2	1 710.7	2 104.5	7.0	1 780.1	11 723.7	33 822.1
1998	726.5	154.2	626.1	3 787.3	4.5	3 728.1	1 579.4	19.2	2 650.6	19 876.3	47 626.5
Agustus	22.5	16.4	81.7	271.3	0.4	388.5	172.7	1.9	231.5	1 159.2	3 631.2
September	22.0	15.4	86.4	412.6	0.4	247.2	143.9	1.7	266.3	1 740.1	4 223.2
Triw/Qt III	191.2	44.5	232.6	1 134.2	1.2	855.2	425.9	5.9	770.5	4 820.4	12 407.0
Oktober	27.8	12.7	72.6	604.5	0.2	293.1	34.7	1.5	261.0	1 521.7	4 096.3
November	36.8	11.7	45.7	312.0	0.4	262.9	83.1	2.0	199.6	2 021.9	4 489.0
Desember	30.3	12.3	41.9	368.7	0.3	428.7	35.7	1.9	195.1	1 379.2	3 937.6
Triw/Qt IV	94.9	36.7	160.2	1 285.2	0.9	984.7	153.5	5.4	655.7	4 922.8	12 522.9
1999											
Januari	23.2	7.4	45.1	383.6	0.6	351.7	116.5	0.7	155.7	1 526.2	3 460.3
Februari	32.7	12.8	36.0	690.1	0.6	561.6	105.1	1.2	217.3	1 141.6	3 824.9
Maret	26.3	17.9	57.3	651.6	1.9	385.5	126.4	1.0	343.6	1 857.3	4 708.8
Triw/Qt I	82.2	38.1	138.4	1 725.3	3.1	1 298.8	348.0	2.9	716.6	4 525.1	11 994.0
April	34.0	22.9	75.8	594.0	2.6	336.1	89.2	0.9	378.2	885.7	3 529.5
Mei	48.9	19.5	99.6	876.4	2.1	339.8	282.7	0.7	272.7	1 118.7	4 334.6
Juni	36.2	18.5	84.2	582.8	1.4	162.5	292.9	0.6	249.7	731.1	3 222.6
Triw/Qt II	119.1	60.9	259.6	2 053.2	6.1	838.4	664.8	2.2	900.6	2 735.5	11 086.7
Juli	33.9	19.8	105.2	517.9	2.3	317.8	175.9	1.5	335.3	841.4	3 654.3
Agustus	39.5	18.7	101.8	705.8	2.4	238.4	183.8	1.9	401.9	939.5	4 123.6

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i>	Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i>	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	694.8	31.0	16.6	645.1	76.4	1 463.9
1994	857.5	27.3	14.6	818.9	82.1	1 800.4
1995	1 537.4	40.8	10.5	1 033.0	69.2	2 690.9
1996	1 747.6	43.0	9.5	1 120.9	98.8	3 019.8
1997	1 497.3	38.3	9.5	1 485.3	76.7	3 107.1
1998	1 307.5	27.6	8.6	1 346.5	14.2	2 704.4
Agustus	128.2	2.5	0.8	125.5	0.6	257.6
September	52.1	0.9	0.0	108.2	1.8	163.0
Triw/Qt III	305.1	4.7	1.6	305.1	3.5	620.0
Oktober	118.5	3.1	0.5	116.2	1.1	239.4
November	97.3	1.5	0.4	178.1	1.3	278.6
Desember	210.8	2.7	1.3	130.8	1.0	346.6
Triw/Qt IV	426.6	7.3	2.2	425.1	3.4	864.6
1999						
Januari	140.0	0.0	0.8	109.4	1.9	252.1
Februari	81.6	2.0	0.8	97.2	0.7	182.3
Maret	47.3	7.5	1.2	120.5	59.5	236.0
Triw/Qt I	268.9	9.5	2.8	327.1	62.1	670.4
April	76.6	0.7	0.7	84.5	4.8	167.3
Mei	100.5	0.9	0.5	125.7	5.6	233.2
Juni	142.5	3.6	1.5	110.7	5.1	263.4
Triw/Qt II	319.6	5.2	2.7	320.9	15.5	663.9
Juli	88.6	0.4	0.4	130.1	6.2	225.7
Agustus	113.7	1.6	0.8	120.8	6.8	243.7

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i>	Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i>	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	922.5	1 545.6	1 211.7	18 833.0	6 872.3	29 385.1
1994	1 075.7	1 498.0	1 029.6	25 363.8	7 286.0	36 253.1
1995	1 413.3	1 733.1	798.8	31 570.4	7 189.5	42 705.1
1996	1 860.0	1 791.2	702.1	31 955.1	10 185.5	46 493.9
1997	1 716.8	1 899.2	715.0	42 134.2	7 928.8	54 394.0
1998	2 014.8	2 215.0	740.2	48 250.6	378.9	53 599.6
Agustus	209.7	223.8	69.2	4 326.8	14.3	4 843.8
September	84.7	120.2	0.0	3 976.2	151.3	4 332.4
Triw/Qt III	496.5	495.5	129.6	11 116.7	179.8	12 418.1
Oktober	188.2	304.8	39.0	4 645.1	16.0	5 193.1
November	148.7	114.7	37.9	6 523.8	19.8	6 844.9
Desember	269.5	270.6	134.8	4 952.8	19.9	5 647.6
Triw/Qt IV	606.4	690.1	211.7	16 121.7	55.7	17 685.6
1999						
Januari	181.9	0.0	67.2	4 244.1	54.2	4 547.4
Februari	141.9	255.5	62.1	3 954.2	7.3	4 421.0
Maret	244.7	108.5	67.3	4 499.4	277.1	5 197.0
Triw/Qt I	568.5	364.0	196.6	12 697.7	338.6	14 165.4
April	122.2	55.5	60.8	3 881.3	947.8	5 067.6
Mei	181.1	43.3	38.7	5 420.1	1 041.6	6 724.8
Juni	244.2	433.1	131.3	4 920.5	1 100.5	6 829.6
Triw/Qt II	547.5	531.9	230.8	14 221.9	3 089.9	18 622.0
Juli	143.8	19.5	30.0	5 396.0	4 761.3	10 350.6
Agustus	183.3	175.3	66.7	5 063.2	3 930.8	9 420.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.7 RINGKASAN EKSPOR INDONESIA (NILAI)  
TABLE SUMMARY OF INDONESIAN EXPORTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Tidak termasuk minyak bumi & gas / <i>Excluding petroleum &amp; gas</i>					Minyak bumi dan gas / <i>Petroleum and gas</i>				Jumlah Ekspor  <i>Total Exports</i>
	Hasil sektor pertanian <sup>2)</sup> <i>Products of the agricultural sector <sup>2)</sup></i>	Hasil sektor industri <i>Products of the industrial sector</i>	Hasil sektor tambang <i>Products of the mining sector</i>	Hasil sektor lain <i>Products of other sector</i>	Sub Jumlah  <i>Sub Total</i>	Minyak mentah <i>Crude petroleum</i>	Hasil minyak <i>Petroleum product</i>	Gas <sup>1)</sup>  <i>Gas <sup>1)</sup></i>	Sub Jumlah  <i>Sub Total</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	2 644.2	22 944.0	1 463.9	25.0	27 077.1	4 778.4	914.7	4 052.8	9 745.9	36 823.0
1994 *)	2 818.4	25 702.1	1 800.4	38.6	30 359.7	5 071.6	933.0	3 689.1	9 693.7	40 053.4
1995	2 888.3	29 328.2	2 690.9	46.0	34 953.4	5 145.7	1 296.8	4 022.1	10 464.6	45 418.0
1996	2 912.7	32 124.8	3 019.8	35.6	38 092.9	5 711.9	1 516.2	4 493.9	11 722.0	49 814.9
1997	3 132.6	34 985.2	3 107.1	596.1	41 821.0	5 480.0	1 302.7	4 839.8	11 622.5	53 443.5
1998	3 653.5	34 593.2	2 704.4	24.2	40 975.3	3 348.7	708.1	3 815.5	7 872.3	48 847.6
Agustus	325.1	2 897.3	257.6	2.2	3 482.2	269.7	32.3	307.6	609.6	4 091.8
September	377.7	2 841.6	163.0	3.3	3 385.6	278.3	69.2	276.3	623.8	4 009.4
Triw/Qt III	1 029.3	9 147.6	620.0	7.2	10 804.1	825.6	163.1	887.3	1 876.0	12 680.1
Oktober	302.4	2 624.9	239.4	1.2	3 167.9	291.8	68.6	298.3	658.7	3 826.6
November	317.5	2 653.5	278.6	1.0	3 250.6	277.3	40.8	296.7	614.8	3 865.4
Desember	289.5	2 601.5	346.6	1.2	3 238.8	254.0	34.6	378.9	667.5	3 906.3
Triw/Qt IV	909.4	7 879.9	864.6	3.4	9 657.3	823.1	144.0	973.9	1 941.0	11 598.3
1999										
Januari	199.7	1 920.2	252.1	1.6	2 373.6	266.9	48.1	329.3	644.3	3 017.9
Februari	197.8	2 234.4	182.3	1.4	2 615.9	241.4	46.0	291.6	579.0	3 194.9
Maret	266.0	2 803.1	236.0	2.0	3 307.1	357.8	47.4	240.7	645.9	3 953.0
Triw/Qt I	663.5	6 957.7	670.4	5.0	8 296.6	866.1	141.5	861.6	1 869.2	10 165.8
April	239.9	2 828.7	167.3	2.1	3 238.0	331.4	62.0	254.7	648.1	3 886.1
Mei	270.1	2 853.0	233.2	1.9	3 358.2	360.1	82.9	240.1	683.1	4 041.3
Juni	222.9	2 550.1	263.4	1.8	3 038.2	287.6	58.7	210.5	556.8	3 595.0
Triw/Qt II	732.9	8 231.8	663.9	5.8	9 634.4	979.1	203.6	705.3	1 888.0	11 522.4
Juli	245.5	2 896.4	225.7	0.2	3 367.8	351.4	93.1	421.5	866.0	4 233.8
Agustus	298.5	3 066.8	243.7	0.7	3 609.7	477.1	99.2	437.8	1 014.1	4 623.8

Catatan : 1). Gas termasuk gas alam (LNG) & LPG  
2). Sejak tahun 1987 tidak termasuk rotan  
\*) Klasifikasi Migas dan Jenis Barang menurut International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) yang telah diperbaiki sejak Januari 1994

Note : 1). Gas includes natural gas (LNG) & LPG  
2). Since 1987, excluding rattan  
\*) Oil and Gas classification and type of commodity have been revised since 1994 according to International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC)

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.8  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN  
EXPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1998		1999	
							Jan - Juli	Agustus	Jan - Juli	Agustus
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
ASEAN	4 917.5	5 900.1	6 334.0	7 549.4	9 037.4	9 113.0	5 845.2	759.8	4 339.5	665.2
Malaysia	585.9	738.4	986.6	1 109.7	1 506.1	1 358.5	817.6	120.3	714.0	132.6
Muang Thai / Thailand	467.7	401.4	702.9	822.6	847.1	942.5	477.9	90.4	465.0	52.4
Philipina / Philippines	285.0	364.9	590.2	688.5	793.0	707.5	439.9	50.2	372.9	66.6
Singapura / Singapore	3 372.0	4 149.5	3 766.7	4 564.6	5 461.9	718.3	3 868.9	465.6	2 582.8	380.2
Brunei Darussalam	35.3	50.1	24.0	26.6	39.5	35.6	17.8	1.6	13.1	2.3
Vietnam	171.6	195.8	263.6	337.4	389.8	350.6	223.1	31.7	191.7	31.1
Hongkong	900.5	1 321.4	1 657.1	1 624.9	1 778.3	1 865.0	1 241.6	122.8	740.1	123.0
Jepang / Japan	11 172.2	10 929.1	12 288.3	12 885.3	12 461.3	9 116.1	5 308.4	740.8	5 305.6	1 009.4
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	6 808.0	7 448.7	8 805.3	9 614.4	10 813.1	9 478.3	5 606.9	725.4	5 205.6	1 038.7
Afrika / Africa	463.1	637.9	621.4	639.2	771.2	907.9	514.2	85.3	556.6	112.0
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	5 229.7	5 828.6	6 321.7	6 794.6	7 113.1	7 031.1	4 043.2	637.9	3 790.5	663.4
Kanada / Canada	304.1	321.5	359.0	368.2	398.2	411.8	244.9	28.6	196.5	34.5
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	468.7	561.7	759.2	757.9	950.0	926.7	511.4	99.7	438.3	89.0
Australia	773.6	705.3	915.2	1 216.0	1 510.7	1 533.4	850.3	141.5	794.7	157.9
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	78.0	66.7	155.6	70.5	69.2	121.1	61.7	11.7	70.5	20.1
UNI EROPA *) / European Union	5 391.3	5 947.5	6 760.1	7 723.6	8 055.5	7 765.6	4 640.8	688.9	4 026.9	674.0
Inggris / United Kingdom	1 004.8	1 038.0	1 128.6	1 193.0	1 230.7	1 143.1	681.4	110.1	642.4	117.9
Belanda / Netherlands	1 086.2	1 323.7	1 452.4	1 666.7	1 835.1	1 512.1	900.6	138.8	864.9	137.1
Jerman / Germany	1 178.0	1 263.4	1 381.6	1 489.1	1 459.1	1 401.4	847.9	125.9	690.4	111.4
Belgia & Luksemburg	365.6	409.2	538.7	681.7	788.0	876.5	503.9	79.2	397.7	59.1
Belgium & Luxembourg										
Perancis / France	499.8	424.5	519.8	564.1	496.7	547.3	308.0	47.0	284.7	42.7
Denmark	97.6	109.7	111.3	125.8	144.9	143.2	87.1	11.7	79.6	15.7
Irlandia / Ireland	40.3	37.4	36.7	37.5	55.1	48.1	30.0	5.1	22.1	4.7
Italia / Italy	614.9	660.7	783.7	743.8	822.7	858.8	557.6	60.0	369.5	72.8
Yunani / Greece	45.7	63.1	78.9	85.5	88.2	108.1	64.4	7.1	59.6	8.8
Portugal / Portugis	29.1	39.9	48.5	46.2	41.7	36.9	20.2	3.3	24.4	3.8
Spanyol / Spain	332.6	453.8	534.6	812.6	886.0	868.8	511.5	64.4	465.3	85.0
Austria	32.1	45.8	52.6	37.8	29.6	39.3	22.9	4.4	13.4	1.6
Swedia / Sweden	46.3	47.9	50.3	158.6	78.2	73.9	49.8	4.3	50.0	4.8
Finlandia / Finland	18.3	30.4	42.4	81.2	99.6	108.1	55.5	27.6	60.2	8.6
Rusia	125.3	90.7	134.2	134.1	65.4	42.9	31.9	4.0	15.5	3.4
Eropa lainnya / Rest of Europe	191.0	294.2	306.9	436.8	419.9	534.8	247.6	45.4	441.7	33.2
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>36 823.0</b>	<b>40 053.4</b>	<b>45 418.0</b>	<b>49 814.9</b>	<b>53 443.3</b>	<b>48 847.6</b>	<b>29 148.1</b>	<b>4 091.8</b>	<b>25 922.0</b>	<b>4 623.8</b>

Catatan : \*) MEE diganti dengan UNI EROPA dan ditambah negara-negara Austria, Swedia dan Finlandia

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.9 EKSPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN EKSPOR YANG PENTING  
TABLE EXPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Pelabuhan / Ports	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1998		1999	
							Jan - Juli	Agustus	Jan - Juli	Agustus
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
<b>JAWA DAN MADURA</b>	16 587.8	17 805.0	19 447.4	21 357.0	23 781.6	25 335.2	15 506.6	1 968.1	12 576.5	2 377.1
Tanjung Priok	10 903.2	11 317.2	12 808.5	14 082.6	15 459.6	15 170.1	9 096.9	1 215.4	7 633.2	1 183.5
Surabaya/Tj. Perak	3 118.2	3 163.9	3 464.8	3 706.1	3 876.2	4 497.2	2 605.1	374.6	1 949.5	708.2
Semarang	780.1	906.6	1 012.2	1 098.7	1 479.3	1 452.9	818.8	100.8	984.0	129.7
Cirebon	8.3	3.7	0.5	0.5	2.4	5.0	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lainnya/Others	1 777.9	2 413.6	2 161.4	2 469.1	2 964.1	4 210.0	2 980.8	277.3	2 009.8	355.7
<b>SUMATERA</b>	12 038.1	13 541.3	15 980.9	17 384.0	18 204.1	14 568.6	8 558.6	1 336.7	8 066.7	1 404.3
Belawan	1 932.6	2 378.3	2 662.8	2 749.9	2 985.5	2 393.0	1 415.8	195.6	1 288.6	201.2
Pakanbaru/Dumai	2 552.9	2 919.7	3 372.7	3 718.1	3 492.5	2 014.4	1 191.1	132.9	1 460.0	361.9
Pk.Brandan/Pk.Susu	10.4	9.9	0.1	0.5	0.1	1.6	0.2	0.0	1.2	0.2
Palembang	498.4	685.4	847.5	797.3	704.6	116.7	94.4	1.5	33.2	7.9
Panjang	435.3	666.3	724.3	813.0	652.6	783.7	401.2	59.9	371.0	56.9
Tanjung Pinang	28.5	36.8	52.5	49.2	37.4	24.5	14.0	1.8	30.3	2.5
Lainnya/Others	6 580.0	6 844.9	8 321.0	9 256.0	10 331.4	9 234.7	5 442.6	945.0	4 882.4	773.7
<b>KALIMANTAN</b>	6 003.6	6 111.0	6 571.1	7 356.5	7 775.1	5 932.7	3 395.4	505.4	3 667.9	590.1
Pontianak	673.4	592.4	639.8	631.7	615.6	398.3	234.6	32.3	226.3	32.2
Banjarmasin	727.9	701.2	733.2	780.6	831.8	586.1	361.1	41.5	390.3	60.4
Balikpapan	359.5	342.5	370.6	415.6	492.7	420.7	230.8	35.1	318.1	59.9
Tarakan	117.7	131.1	113.3	133.3	142.3	107.1	62.3	11.5	51.1	6.7
Lainnya/Others	4 125.1	4 343.8	4 704.2	5 395.3	5 692.7	4 420.5	2 506.6	385.0	2 682.1	24.4
<b>SULAWESI</b>	621.9	857.8	931.2	951.2	934.3	886.2	515.2	88.0	499.3	69.5
Ujung Pandang	258.1	369.9	363.5	379.5	338.7	426.6	212.7	50.0	206.9	31.8
Bitung	96.6	128.2	118.2	177.9	225.0	170.9	127.2	16.4	115.2	3.7
Lainnya/Others	267.2	359.7	449.5	393.8	370.6	288.7	175.3	21.6	177.2	34.0
<b>BALI, NUSA TENGGARA DAN TIMOR TIMUR</b>	244.3	188.7	207.8	187.4	312.4	272.5	169.9	14.9	156.1	33.5
Benoa	1.5	1.0	6.5	18.3	32.7	23.4	14.2	1.5	14.9	1.1
Kupang	2.2	4.6	7.6	13.5	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.0	0.1	0.0
Lainnya/Others	240.6	183.1	193.7	115.6	278.9	248.1	155.1	13.4	141.1	32.4
<b>MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA</b>	1 327.3	1 549.6	2 279.6	2 578.7	2 436.1	1 852.4	1 002.4	178.7	955.5	149.3
Ambon	344.1	306.8	293.4	338.7	283.1	180.2	105.5	26.9	60.8	0.0
Amamapare	663.5	821.3	1 537.6	1 744.4	1 500.2	1 230.9	624.0	128.2	682.2	113.7
Lainnya/Others	319.7	421.5	448.6	495.6	652.8	441.3	272.9	23.6	215.5	35.6
<b>JUMLAH EKSPOR/TOTAL</b>	<b>36 823.0</b>	<b>40 053.4</b>	<b>45 418.0</b>	<b>49 814.8</b>	<b>53 443.6</b>	<b>48 847.6</b>	<b>29 148.1</b>	<b>4 091.8</b>	<b>25 922.0</b>	<b>4 623.8</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.10  
TABLE**

**NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT KELOMPOK KOMODITI PRIMER DAN BUKAN PRIMER  
EXPORTS VALUE BY PRIMARY AND NON PRIMARY COMMODITY GROUPS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Kelompok Komoditi / Commodity Groups	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1998		1999	
							Jan - Juli	Agustus	Jan - Juli	Agustus
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
I. KOMODITI PRIMER PRIMARY COMMODITY	17 204	19 232	22 416	24 167	24 194	19 063	11 164	1 595	10 690	2 149
1. Bahan Makanan dan Minuman Food and Beverages	3 971	5 091	5 174	4 580	6 079	5 515	3 099	475	3 112	612
2. Bahan Mentah/Raw Materials	1 543	1 957	3 023	2 906	2 468	2 190	1 455	185	973	161
3. Pupuk Alam,Bijih Logam dan Bahan Mineral Lainnya/Natural Fertilizer, Metal ores and other Mineral Materials	1 004	1 255	2 002	2 170	1 879	1 510	830	144	903	146
4. Bahan Bakar/Fuel	10 390	10 522	11 507	12 845	13 116	9 221	5 388	735	5 392	1 135
5. Logam Bukan Besi Non Iron Metal	296	405	711	666	652	627	392	56	310	95
II. KOMODITI BUKAN PRIMER NON PRIMARY COMMODITY	19 438	20 674	22 957	25 559	22 531	21 761	13 359	2 010	13 972	2 444
1. Besi dan Baja/Iron and Steel	311	309	377	336	387	614	389	53	243	47
2. Bahan Kimia/Chemical Materials	830	1 012	1 529	1 744	2 903	2 304	1 413	206	1 312	219
3. Barang semi Industri Semi Industrial Goods	4 927	4 617	4 270	4 481	4 173	2 771	1 589	234	1 957	345
4. Mesin Alat Pengangkutan dan hasil Industri Lainnya / Transportation Machinery and other Industrial products	3 255	3 851	5 574	6 576	5 203	6 434	3 669	696	4 142	625
5. Tekstil/Textiles	2 637	2 498	2 713	2 834	2 257	2 360	1 500	211	1 613	282
6. Pakaian jadi/Garments	3 501	3 206	3 376	3 591	2 903	2 630	1 588	266	2 025	420
7. Barang Konsumsi Lainnya Other consumption goods	3 977	5 181	5 118	5 997	4 822	1 600	3 211	344	2 680	506
III. KOMODITI TIDAK DIKLASIFIKASIKAN UNCLASSIFIED COMMODITY	179	147	45	88	6 718	8 023	4 625	487	1 260	31
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>36 822</b>	<b>40 053</b>	<b>45 418</b>	<b>49 814</b>	<b>53 443</b>	<b>48 847</b>	<b>29 148</b>	<b>4 092</b>	<b>25 922</b>	<b>4 624</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.11 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC  
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS  
C.I.F. (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Kelompok komoditi SITC / <i>SITC Commodity groups</i>										Jumlah impor <i>Total imports</i>
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1993	1 342	118	2 428	2 156	101	4 045	4 841	12 158	1 133	6	28 328
1994	1 897	142	2 728	2 425	104	4 854	5 222	13 450	1 145	16	31 983
1995	3 023	178	3 643	3 007	105	6 251	6 669	16 290	1 426	37	40 629
1996	3 931	220	3 478	3 670	102	6 031	6 630	17 497	1 367	3	42 929
1997	2 983	250	2 979	4 047	116	5 913	6 491	17 573	1 324	4	41 680
1998	2 612	93	2 365	2 686	47	4 125	4 541	9 932	935	1	27 337
Agustus	177	12	218	212	3	344	354	786	76	0	2 182
September	233	8	222	225	2	349	361	767	64	0	2 231
Oktober	212	6	243	199	3	404	385	864	100	0	2 416
November	227	6	204	139	4	399	374	924	82	0	2 359
Desember	332	11	220	240	4	316	383	800	96	0	2 402
1999											
Januari	262	4	171	239	2	279	296	451	68	0	1 772
Februari	247	8	173	290	3	384	242	406	56	0	1 809
Maret	226	8	217	181	2	351	333	583	75	0	1 976
April	257	11	209	225	4	414	380	541	81	0	2 122
Mei	267	17	249	197	4	448	317	406	54	0	1 959
Juni	249	15	236	226	3	376	287	457	47	0	1 896
Juli	331	16	229	369	3	369	260	385	45	0	2 007
Agustus	332	9	204	394	2	315	237	491	59	0	2 043

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup  
1) Minuman dan Tembakau  
2) Bahan Mentah  
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya  
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani  
5) Bahan Kimia  
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan  
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan  
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya  
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals  
1) Beverages and Tobacco  
2) Raw Materials, Inedible  
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc  
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats  
5) Chemical  
6) Manufactured goods  
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments  
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles  
9) Commodities & other Special Transactions



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12  
TABLE**

**IMPOR MENURUT NEGARA ASAL  
IMPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country [1]	1993 [2]	1994 [3]	1995 [4]	1996 [5]	1997 [6]	1998 [7]	1998		1999	
							Jan - Juli [8]	Agustus [9]	Jan - Juli [10]	Agustus [11]
ASEAN	2 642.2	3 006.1	4 109.6	5 088.3	5 393.3	4 497.1	2 475.2	350.0	2 540.0	427.4
Malaysia	517.4	578.8	767.0	823.7	864.8	626.6	319.2	68.4	303.5	60.2
Muang Thai / Thailand	235.3	406.2	737.1	1 095.4	866.7	842.0	456.2	41.1	525.2	81.7
Philipina / Philippines	57.1	65.2	81.2	89.6	127.0	65.0	31.7	6.1	29.4	3.4
Singapura / Singapore	1 793.3	1 877.1	2 367.5	2 875.3	3 410.9	2 542.8	1 448.7	196.5	1 262.3	208.7
Brunei Darussalam	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.8	6.6	0.2	0.2	0.0	23.3	14.0
Vietnam	38.1	78.6	156.3	203.5	117.3	420.5	219.2	37.9	395.3	59.4
Kamboja *)	1.2	0.7	4.4	2.8	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0
Hongkong	247.1	240.5	274.6	262.3	325.4	263.7	129.3	21.2	129.6	19.2
Jepang / Japan	6 248.4	7 740.1	9 216.8	8 504.0	8 252.3	4 292.4	2 797.3	345.4	1 553.3	207.6
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	5 932.5	6 787.5	8 215.7	8 455.7	8 053.1	5 042.3	2 775.8	441.0	3 127.9	589.4
Afrika / Africa	140.4	331.5	607.9	642.9	683.7	429.8	254.2	27.1	275.1	73.7
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	3 254.5	3 587.8	4 755.9	5 059.8	5 440.9	3 517.3	1 850.7	283.5	1 725.8	233.7
Kanada / Canada	410.0	496.8	810.7	785.6	682.4	504.2	281.1	22.5	275.1	29.5
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	625.4	755.0	1 087.8	1 089.1	926.3	515.1	313.3	52.9	319.5	50.2
Australia	1 399.4	1 541.9	2 015.5	2 535.1	2 426.7	1 760.5	956.7	146.4	837.6	115.5
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	161.1	184.1	206.2	244.6	234.0	166.3	113.0	13.4	75.3	8.2
UNI EROPA *) / European Union	6 650.6	6 611.9	8 175.3	9 233.6	8 332.1	5 865.6	3 502.0	433.7	2 483.4	271.7
Inggris / United Kingdom	782.0	710.1	902.5	1 117.8	1 084.4	920.3	502.7	61.4	338.0	39.2
Belanda / Netherlands	626.0	563.8	842.1	493.0	565.9	338.4	199.6	29.5	184.1	24.1
Jerman / Germany	2 072.4	2 472.7	2 819.2	3 001.4	2 628.7	2 365.7	1 446.0	187.0	1 002.7	94.3
Austria	277.7	186.8	315.3	303.8	286.1	176.1	103.5	13.0	64.2	5.8
Belgia & Luksemburg Belgium & Luxembourg	339.8	292.0	401.1	393.6	339.4	276.8	193.2	19.9	121.6	12.5
Perancis / France	853.4	788.2	1 063.6	1 006.0	1 016.5	568.1	330.2	49.9	237.3	20.4
Denmark	158.4	105.9	105.1	191.0	158.9	50.3	32.1	3.2	17.5	3.2
Swedia / Sweden	455.5	356.1	354.1	718.7	482.0	235.4	157.4	12.2	96.6	9.0
Finlandia / Finland	265.5	241.3	252.0	330.8	373.3	248.6	90.3	4.5	67.8	2.2
Irlandia / Ireland	21.1	22.4	40.6	39.3	34.7	25.5	13.9	2.0	15.7	2.4
Italia / Italy	523.2	667.8	791.0	1 212.1	917.8	480.4	325.4	35.6	184.0	18.9
Yunani / Greece	12.3	26.4	61.4	76.1	51.7	18.7	10.4	2.6	16.6	0.8
Portugal / Portugis	1.5	4.4	8.0	4.6	22.4	1.7	1.3	0.1	1.0	0.2
Spanyol / Spain	261.8	174.0	219.3	345.4	370.3	159.6	96.0	12.8	136.3	38.7
Rusia	96.5	220.3	438.1	378.4	287.3	30.4	0.0	7.6	27.8	1.2
Europa lainnya / Rest of Europe	518.5	479.3	710.2	646.3	642.2	452.1	298.7	37.7	171.2	16.6
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>28 327.8</b>	<b>31 983.5</b>	<b>40 628.7</b>	<b>42 928.5</b>	<b>41 679.8</b>	<b>27 336.9</b>	<b>15 747.3</b>	<b>2 182.4</b>	<b>13 541.6</b>	<b>2043.9</b>

\*) Kamboja masukAsean Sejak Mei 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13 IMPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN-PELABUHAN PENTING**  
**TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS**  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Pelabuhan / Ports	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1998		1999	
							Jan - Juli	Agustus	Jan - Juli	Agustus
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
JAWA DAN MADURA	22 790.6	26 093.5	34 448.5	35 773.4	34 138.8	21 751.5	13 269.9	1 838.5	9 871.6	1 609.1
Tanjung Priok	15 339.7	18 714.2	23 313.6	22 524.5	19 118.5	14 397.6	8 794.3	1 249.1	5 321.7	828.5
Merak <sup>1)</sup>	363.9	601.3	1 408.9	942.5	1 393.9	614.6	427.9	71.7	701.0	83.2
Tanjung Emas	676.5	769.1	955.8	1 095.2	1 290.6	902.1	501.2	148.2	1 049.2	54.7
Tanjung Perak	3 162.1	3 355.5	4 859.0	5 354.3	6 164.0	2 857.0	1 816.4	182.2	1 635.6	248.1
Lainnya/Others	3 248.4	2 653.4	3 911.2	5 856.9	6 171.8	2 980.2	1 730.1	187.3	1 164.1	394.6
SUMATERA	4 055.9	4 042.4	3 705.5	4 553.6	4 439.8	2 967.7	1 264.4	96.0	2 127.0	270.0
Belawan	824.2	863.3	881.7	941.4	897.6	366.6	138.1	11.6	331.0	38.3
Padang/Teluk Bayur	65.1	65.9	161.8	51.8	100.4	97.9	31.4	6.4	61.7	6.4
Pakanbaru/Rumbai	291.8	725.0	506.6	644.4	147.5	122.7	25.3	0.0	75.9	11.4
Jambi	18.5	66.0	20.6	37.1	20.2	46.0	27.0	4.3	14.4	1.3
Palembang	197.6	96.0	82.6	156.7	70.5	35.5	13.1	0.0	11.2	1.6
Panjang	1 021.9	795.5	646.4	675.7	797.3	123.5	79.0	1.3	99.7	23.3
Lainnya/Others	1 636.8	1 430.7	1 405.8	2 046.5	2 406.3	2 175.5	950.5	72.4	1 533.1	187.7
KALIMANTAN	702.5	867.0	1 154.6	1 681.3	1 783.9	1 182.0	544.4	73.3	860.0	108.2
Banjarmasin	54.1	52.7	56.9	72.4	100.5	67.4	37.1	8.2	44.7	5.8
Pontianak	49.3	45.2	117.4	52.5	64.5	69.1	16.7	1.1	79.9	4.5
Balikpapan	295.7	476.4	548.1	797.5	842.4	458.6	244.5	31.4	342.0	63.6
Lainnya/Others	303.4	292.7	432.2	758.9	776.5	586.9	246.1	32.6	393.4	34.3
SULAWESI	280.3	261.0	317.8	362.6	603.4	394.2	216.2	37.9	115.8	10.8
Ujung Pandang	153.4	183.3	159.7	239.9	404.2	209.5	127.0	13.1	31.6	4.8
Bitung	10.5	11.0	46.5	22.0	21.1	21.2	14.7	3.1	24.9	0.0
Lainnya/Others	116.4	66.7	111.6	100.7	178.1	163.5	74.5	21.7	59.3	6.0
NUSA TENGGARA, MALUKU & IRIAN JAYA	498.5	719.6	1 002.3	557.6	713.9	1 041.5	452.4	136.7	567.2	45.8
Ambon	7.7	18.1	23.4	11.9	6.9	24.1	23.3	0.0	14.3	0.0
Lainnya/Others	490.8	701.5	978.9	545.7	707.0	1 017.4	429.1	136.7	552.9	45.8
<b>JUMLAH/TOTAL</b>	<b>28 327.8</b>	<b>31 983.5</b>	<b>40 628.7</b>	<b>42 928.5</b>	<b>41 679.8</b>	<b>27 336.9</b>	<b>15 747.3</b>	<b>2 182.4</b>	<b>13 541.6</b>	<b>2 043.9</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.14  
TABLE**

**IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG EKONOMI  
IMPORTS BY BROAD ECONOMIC CATEGORIES  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang konsumsi <i>Consumer goods</i>	Bahan baku <i>Raw materials</i>	Barang modal <i>Capital goods</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	1 146.1	20 034.8	7 146.9	28 327.8
1994	1 430.2	23 133.6	7 419.7	31 983.5
1995	2 350.4	29 586.6	8 691.7	40 628.7
1996	2 805.9	30 469.7	9 652.9	42 928.5
1997	2 166.3	30 229.5	9 284.0	41 679.8
1998	1 917.7	19 611.8	5 807.4	27 336.9
Agustus	162.3	1 552.3	467.8	2 182.4
September	140.2	1 642.4	447.9	2 230.5
Triw/Qt III	599.2	4 765.6	1 492.8	6 857.6
Oktober	152.1	1 748.9	515.5	2 416.5
November	159.4	1 784.2	414.6	2 358.2
Desember	254.9	1 783.4	363.6	2 401.9
Triw/Qt IV	566.4	5 316.5	1 293.7	7 176.6
1999				
Januari	151.3	1 349.3	271.6	1 772.2
Februari	186.6	1 390.3	231.8	1 808.7
Maret	188.4	1 432.2	355.8	1 976.4
Triw/Qt I	526.3	4 171.8	859.2	5 557.3
April	208.3	1 634.4	279.2	2 121.9
Mei	146.8	1 621.5	190.8	1 959.1
Juni	203.3	1 473.1	219.9	1 896.3
Triw/Qt II	558.4	4 729.0	689.9	5 977.3
Juli	239.7	1 600.0	167.3	2 007.0
Agustus	276.2	1 501.1	266.6	2 043.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.15  
TABLE**

**IMPOR BARANG-BARANG KONSUMSI  
IMPORTS VALUE OF CONSUMPTION GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang konsumsi <i>Total</i>	Makanan dan minuman untuk rumah tangga <i>Food and beverages mainly for household</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas olahan <i>Processed Fuel and lubricants</i>	Alat angkutan bukan untuk industri <i>Transport Equipment not for industry</i>	Barang konsumsi yang tidak diklasifikasikan <i>Unclassified Consumption goods</i>			Lainnya <i>Others</i>
		Utama/ <i>Primary</i>	Olahan/ <i>Processed</i>			Tahan lama <i>Durable</i>	1/2 tahan lama <i>Semi durable</i>	Tidak tahan lama <i>Non durable</i>	
1993	1 146.1	139.5	180.3	59.1	13.0	104.3	244.7	220.6	184.6
1994	1 430.2	192.5	375.7	88.6	10.5	115.0	272.2	264.7	111.0
1995	2 350.4	255.4	879.8	111.2	15.3	239.1	306.6	331.4	211.6
1996	2 805.9	264.4	1 328.2	158.7	12.4	181.6	302.7	362.5	195.4
1997	2 166.3	296.4	546.4	139.2	16.7	248.3	291.0	411.1	217.2
1998	1 917.7	143.9	1 023.5	95.0	3.4	95.2	180.9	217.6	158.2
Agustus	162.3	20.2	78.8	8.3	0.2	8.0	17.5	17.0	12.3
September	140.2	19.2	77.7	5.3	0.1	6.1	14.2	15.9	1.7
Triw/Qt III	599.2	50.6	382.7	19.5	0.3	21.2	47.1	48.6	29.2
Oktober	152.1	14.4	66.8	4.5	0.2	3.6	16.9	22.8	22.9
November	159.4	15.2	97.8	3.5	0.1	6.1	15.4	19.7	1.6
Desember	254.9	13.5	169.9	6.3	0.4	15.7	18.2	19.8	11.1
Triw/Qt IV	566.5	43.1	334.5	14.3	0.7	25.4	50.5	62.3	35.6
1999									
Januari	151.3	15.0	96.1	8.8	0.3	3.1	10.2	16.7	1.1
Februari	186.6	9.1	132.3	14.8	0.2	3.5	12.3	14.2	0.2
Maret	188.4	12.4	117.8	5.4	0.3	4.8	14.1	16.6	17.0
Triw/Qt I	526.3	36.5	346.2	29.0	0.8	11.4	36.6	47.5	18.3
April	208.3	16.7	126.1	3.9	0.6	4.9	14.8	21.5	19.8
Mei	146.8	15.2	76.2	11.4	0.4	6.6	13.5	19.9	3.6
Juni	203.3	19.3	101.1	39.3	0.5	5.8	12.2	23.3	1.8
Triw/Qt II	558.4	51.2	303.4	54.6	1.5	17.3	40.5	64.7	25.2
Juli	239.7	29.9	123.0	42.6	0.3	4.3	13.1	22.0	4.5
Agustus	276.2	25.8	160.5	27.0	0.3	19.2	10.5	15.2	17.7

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.16  
TABLE**

**IMPOR BAHAN BAKU DAN PENOLONG  
IMPORTS VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Jumlah bahan baku & penolong Total	Makanan dan minuman untuk industri <i>Food and beverages mainly for industry</i>		Bahan baku untuk industri <i>Raw materials for industry</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas <i>Fuel and lubricants</i>		Suku cadang dan perlengkapannya <i>Spare parts and accessories</i>	
		Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Untuk barang mo- dal / <i>for Capital</i>	Untuk alat angkut- an / <i>For transporta- tion equipment</i>
1993	20 034.8	743.7	243.5	1 528.4	10 217.9	939.7	1 114.3	3 397.0	1 850.3
1994	23 133.6	986.1	219.2	1 769.4	11 561.1	1 086.5	1 214.4	3 307.6	2 989.3
1995	29 586.6	1 232.5	439.8	2 400.9	14 826.1	1 349.0	1 512.1	4 166.3	3 659.9
1996	30 469.7	1 656.6	460.2	2 314.2	14 444.2	1 539.8	1 935.4	4 700.1	3 419.2
1997	30 229.5	1 387.8	472.3	2 012.8	14 141.9	1 487.2	2 339.8	5 172.1	3 215.6
1998	19 611.8	820.9	474.0	1 545.7	9 697.4	1 061.0	1 542.2	3 241.0	1 229.6
Agustus	1 552.3	42.9	35.1	137.9	784.1	91.9	113.4	213.3	133.7
September	1 642.4	62.8	59.5	154.7	793.6	134.2	86.6	249.8	101.2
Triw/Qt III	4 765.6	162.6	104.6	434.7	2 405.0	315.7	313.6	705.0	324.4
Oktober	1 748.9	94.8	32.9	166.5	864.9	113.4	78.7	308.7	89.0
November	1 784.2	34.8	77.4	132.8	846.4	73.3	66.5	441.5	111.5
Desember	1 783.4	80.5	75.0	115.0	798.0	118.9	119.9	324.1	152.0
Triw/Qt IV	5 316.5	210.1	185.3	414.3	2 509.3	305.6	265.1	1 074.3	352.5
1999									
Januari	1 349.3	81.9	65.5	91.2	640.7	105.4	123.3	167.8	73.5
Februari	1 390.3	78.3	37.2	101.9	693.8	91.1	178.8	162.0	47.2
Maret	1 432.2	79.2	31.3	121.3	762.9	114.4	59.0	188.9	75.2
Triw/Qt I	4 171.8	239.4	134.0	314.4	2 097.4	310.9	361.1	518.7	195.9
April	1 634.4	76.0	42.2	128.2	874.0	148.8	70.7	212.8	81.7
Mei	1 621.5	87.1	76.2	174.8	861.1	99.8	88.8	167.1	66.6
Juni	1 473.1	91.0	43.2	164.1	738.8	108.6	76.3	145.1	106.0
Triw/Qt II	4 729.0	254.1	161.6	467.1	2 473.9	357.2	235.8	525.0	254.3
Juli	1 600.0	152.8	29.3	139.4	723.0	143.5	185.2	127.7	99.1
Agustus	1 501.1	80.5	48.7	140.5	655.0	170.4	186.1	133.8	86.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.17  
TABLE**

**IMPOR BARANG-BARANG MODAL  
IMPORTS VALUE OF CAPITAL GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang modal <i>Total</i>	Barang modal kecuali alat angkutan <i>Capital goods excluding transport</i>	Mobil penumpang <i>Passenger car</i>	Alat angkutan untuk industri <i>Transportation equipment for industry</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	7 146.9	6 547.9	95.5	503.5
1994	7 419.7	6 575.9	43.1	800.7
1995	8 691.7	7 885.5	79.9	726.3
1996	9 652.9	8 905.8	113.8	633.3
1997	9 284.0	8 617.3	126.4	540.3
1998	5 807.4	5 427.8	28.3	351.3
Agustus	467.8	436.6	2.5	28.7
September	447.9	388.6	1.1	58.2
Triw/Qt III	1 492.8	1 372.6	5.3	114.9
Oktober	515.5	495.1	1.1	19.3
November	414.6	404.5	0.6	9.5
Desember	363.6	331.0	2.0	30.6
Triw/Qt IV	1 293.7	1 230.6	3.7	59.4
1999				
Januari	271.6	251.4	0.7	19.5
Februari	231.8	218.3	0.1	13.4
Maret	355.8	332.7	0.9	22.2
Triw/Qt I	859.2	802.4	1.7	55.1
April	279.2	265.7	0.6	12.9
Mei	190.8	179.6	1.7	9.5
Juni	219.9	198.9	1.2	19.8
Triw/Qt II	689.9	644.2	3.5	42.2
Juli	167.3	158.7	0.5	8.1
Agustus	266.6	202.7	0.9	63.0

**PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI**  
**TRANSPORTATIONS AND COMMUNICATION**

**TABEL : 7.1.1 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN ANTAR PULAU DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTER - ISLAND CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok <sup>1)</sup>		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s a r	
	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	1 276 510	4 548 833	4 430 038	13 740 821	3 175 849	8 697 193	1 105 808	1 906 381
1994	1 121 945	4 895 358	4 616 783	14 571 217	3 873 003	8 745 445	1 190 710	1 961 387
1995	1 417 874	5 212 296	4 608 741	13 450 056	4 848 898	10 481 266	1 058 104	1 939 407
1996	1 394 434	5 498 490	5 260 521	13 839 535	4 529 257	10 328 064	440 925	1 361 214
1997 <sup>x)</sup>	1 175 790	5 576 191	5 009 800	14 186 288	6 996 670	12 005 944	440 456	1 488 102
1998 <sup>x)</sup>	1 214 850	4 707 889	4 096 088	12 181 756	3 755 523	10 053 443	289 144	1 137 542
Oktober	102 134	337 238	289 057	1 035 890	259 150	850 980	23 515	119 114
November	77 280	320 710	277 357	976 708	297 851	913 111	21 491	64 652
Desember	100 544	381 723	335 865	985 817	257 112	912 690	31 264	112 725
1999								
Januari	83 635	377 599	260 396	923 400	236 713	832 899	19 421	79 569
Februari	57 201	331 253	275 283	875 277	239 505	832 949	18 809	130 415
Maret	80 060	315 434	293 618	925 798	238 109	832 923	38 178	94 255
April	91 627	288 649	291 490	925 880	290 042	1 064 969	22 451	68 821
Mei	85 843	219 083	296 640	940 326	304 487	918 314	20 477	78 231
Juni	77 158	449 750	334 601	1 021 775	280 374	887 674	30 683	54 906
Juli	77 142	388 796	319 439	850 367	348 252	992 003	49 925	69 798
Agustus	51 660	419 204	464 434	1 095 427	277 726	991 558	44 759	106 715
September	80 384	370 959	400 175	987 907	326 662	901 557	35 154	79 088
Oktober	67 777	405 786	438 258	1 367 115	...	...	34 243	83 161

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Sunda Kelapa dan Kalibaru

Note : 1) Including Sunda Kelapa and Kalibaru

**PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI**  
**TRANSPORTATIONS AND COMMUNICATION**

**TABEL : 7.1.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s a r	
	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	3 611 290	1 480 804	6 153 399	12 244 112	2 099 908	3 638 307	546 206	568 251
1994	3 620 478	1 494 830	5 640 343	14 770 518	3 038 254	6 293 648	581 378	489 402
1995	3 432 974	2 165 126	6 194 567	17 852 999	3 415 246	7 560 631	463 655	398 552
1996	3 463 814	2 177 311	7 151 637	17 871 524	3 301 619	7 678 323	361 967	97 551
1997 <sup>x)</sup>	4 074 195	2 067 637	6 742 325	19 267 725	6 114 142	10 179 287	787 306	1 080 886
1998 <sup>x)</sup>	2 683 426	1 281 982	10 134 147	11 816 006	7 880 958	7 272 100	759 325	777 699
Oktober	146 649	75 168	913 056	1 044 816	667 876	580 827	89 403	128 600
November	190 816	109 342	1 003 657	976 571	647 562	581 953	78 884	73 731
Desember	207 615	118 541	1 008 627	1 116 219	743 634	677 667	59 732	75 598
1999 <sup>x)</sup>								
Januari	119 896	132 277	780 554	1 057 158	1 239 634	1 001 970	37 113 <sup>1)</sup>	6 766 <sup>1)</sup>
Februari	152 466	211 716	741 641	916 591	1 996 351	1 138 882	50 526	14 899
Maret	204 360	140 285	546 138 <sup>1)</sup>	479 202 <sup>1)</sup>	153 239	533 679	59 534	131 292
April	166 633	138 745	639 013 <sup>1)</sup>	573 309 <sup>1)</sup>	418 033	389 510	61 024	79 531 <sup>1)</sup>
Mei	213 070	143 516	663 362 <sup>1)</sup>	452 366 <sup>1)</sup>	110 449 <sup>1)</sup>	518 717 <sup>1)</sup>	50 642 <sup>1)</sup>	36 994 <sup>1)</sup>
Juni	139 498	68 657	325 343 <sup>1)</sup>	724 925 <sup>1)</sup>	63 897 <sup>1)</sup>	435 771 <sup>1)</sup>	80 255	90 767
Juli	238 446	112 402	352 163 <sup>1)</sup>	929 634 <sup>1)</sup>	145 642 <sup>1)</sup>	533 377 <sup>1)</sup>	62 834	127 784
Agustus	263 394	102 125	532 011 <sup>1)</sup>	878 632 <sup>1)</sup>	104 763	560 482	62 718	85 730
September	310 855	127 204	342 241 <sup>1)</sup>	683 405 <sup>1)</sup>	155 850	575 020	72 400	113 944
Oktober	253 576	142 126	392 207 <sup>1)</sup>	777 279 <sup>1)</sup>	...	...	80 496	77 092

Catatan : 1) Tidak termasuk peti kemas

Note : 1) Excluding container



**PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI**  
**TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.1 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun / bulan Year / month	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang			B a l i		
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	469 471	449 301	29 674	3 502 053	3 494 282	192 469	1 104 910	1 097 444	221 389	312 383	409 766	367 827	784 191	747 995	75 723
1994	529 200	515 172	21 480	3 971 077	4 057 272	233 570	1 325 717	1 273 224	229 418	368 973	458 467	399 216	881 878	825 748	81 967
1995	628 836	609 367	25 792	4 241 191	4 430 378	232 447	1 611 398	1 525 045	233 760	441 073	521 564	480 811	923 532	935 794	62 450
1996	666 166	642 919	27 306	4 410 137	4 545 503	186 960	1 784 837	1 708 400	311 045	486 610	540 491	507 704	1 042 615	1 038 231	48 822
1997	629 372	624 743	22 845	4 129 044	4 399 196	239 942	1 823 248	1 703 507	277 113	489 332	536 966	516 802	1 029 198	1 014 976	58 398
1998	367 606	372 374	9 225	2 604 511	2 710 501	56 801	922 132	921 442	177 652	298 393	368 171	355 036	663 119	611 880	44 462
Agustus	30 151	29 802	969	231 388	249 572	4 917	74 832	78 514	14 596	27 543	33 477	32 538	79 225	72 765	4 870
September	22 800	23 268	593	165 547	183 414	2 809	57 182	57 579	10 940	20 361	24 593	25 241	54 692	49 545	4 040
Oktober	25 286	25 476	799	183 860	201 648	1 492	62 351	66 807	11 637	23 015	26 450	25 394	54 161	47 238	2 568
November	21 387	22 469	711	159 981	172 453	463	55 864	55 590	10 197	18 445	23 134	22 749	53 589	47 099	2 353
Desember	24 536	29 014	540	189 260	191 839	1 267	63 018	62 381	11 381	20 717	23 831	27 100	46 988	39 503	1 042
1999															
Januari	30 335	29 530	774	189 119	224 925	297	66 463	69 783	11 535	21 557	24 558	25 757	65 846	46 860	1 971
Februari	26 104	26 057	689	168 450	191 330	240	60 774	54 957	10 718	19 637	23 131	22 505	44 330	37 701	1 456
Maret	27 246	31 195	967	181 814	206 580	808	63 328	64 784	11 402	20 855	24 495	23 440	44 811	42 006	1 033
April	30 615	26 697	741	172 586	198 684	-	61 890	56 398	9 021	23 963	25 672	22 477	49 291	36 294	1 899
Mei	24 811	30 388	1 041	172 318	178 286	2 401	56 420	55 265	11 118	21 034	24 889	24 314	30 994	38 166	1 246
Juni	26 341	24 669	643	149 341	126 943	2 377	50 964	57 234	11 254	19 478	22 325	22 561	34 832	32 841	1 069
Juli	32 274	32 643	905	204 612	231 881	1 809	70 703	71 776	12 911	25 082	29 054	28 219	40 896	45 858	1 329
Agustus	28 321	28 337	702	183 875	222 128	2 873	65 192	66 832	12 660	25 068	29 085	25 395	50 927	55 439	4 069

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of five main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI**  
**TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**  
**(TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang		B a l i	
	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar	M u a t	Bongkar
	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	5 419	6 061	54 964	32 220	10 890	7 930	10 873	9 556	5 731	3 592
1994	8 374	7 308	58 539	37 728	10 850	9 458	12 856	9 261	5 857	3 511
1995	10 888	8 854	65 209	40 811	14 434	11 752	16 784	10 908	8 578	7 190
1996	11 495	10 259	75 925	42 721	22 196	15 087	18 655	12 641	6 055	6 764
1997	14 219	12 445	82 165	44 575	20 911	19 946	18 021	13 421	6 225	6 853
1998	10 047	7 822	56 273	40 183	17 296	13 365	16 941	10 746	5 994	6 750
Agustus	1 188	660	4 853	3 500	1 401	1 073	1 715	934	461	730
September	887	603	4 754	3 267	1 451	996	1 150	830	598	660
Oktober	842	643	4 849	3 149	1 450	1 026	1 390	863	541	616
November	721	611	4 534	2 992	1 354	856	1 281	788	658	554
Desember	872	751	5 232	3 312	1 282	995	1 393	759	756	622
1999										
Januari	722	571	4 010	2 704	1 090	797	1 115	693	573	640
Februari	538	601	4 372	2 755	1 046	1 094	1 359	738	624	478
Maret	566	669	4 904	3 061	1 117	1 132	1 619	844	684	537
April	585	650	4 836	3 014	1 108	1 016	1 628	822	588	557
Mei	406	603	5 814	2 985	1 164	1 200	1 756	820	569	596
Juni	376	561	4 920	2 453	1 035	699	1 435	690	462	507
Juli	450	629	5 193	2 775	1 045	1 010	1 468	749	577	487
Agustus	446	556	4 857	2 522	1 031	898	1 368	733	500	524

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara.

Source : Report of five main airports.

**PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI**  
**TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.3 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			B a l i		
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	198 984	241 251	31 384	2 098 898	2 019 218	143 064	107 734	92 992	-	1 129 446	1 060 612	104 523
1994	224 552	270 982	60 433	2 457 988	2 424 252	188 038	141 724	127 622	-	1 380 004	1 290 271	131 594
1995	275 266	312 220	58 653	2 299 429	2 517 562	147 075	218 066	206 450	276	1 410 282	1 246 023	115 001
1996	328 361	347 200	41 876	2 520 923	2 854 470	142 846	277 183	317 500	2 849	1 521 015	1 303 342	131 550
1997	292 613	311 365	22 624	2 706 660	2 792 665	219 279	332 560	329 774	5 893	1 493 872	1 481 550	164 488
1998	158 387	167 509	-	1 950 358	1 898 125	115 143	229 840	264 183	14 673	1 400 925	1 337 877	61 199
Agustus	10 095	12 271	-	161 656	158 929	11 649	14 194	18 978	2 201	152 755	138 672	4 015
September	11 065	10 973	-	158 727	138 655	16 814	13 554	17 056	2 278	137 458	126 572	3 999
Oktober	11 249	12 511	-	173 090	160 115	11 678	13 713	25 518	1 110	143 696	126 561	4 333
November	11 307	12 921	-	147 212	143 871	7 997	12 886	17 050	-	131 509	118 599	2 166
Desember	14 457	13 350	-	178 149	142 366	8 081	17 401	18 476	-	116 848	166 365	2 060
1999												
Januari	16 654	19 036	-	157 159	173 293	8 764	17 713	23 189	-	149 050	119 764	2 353
Februari	14 056	11 853	-	125 478	126 729	9 149	21 035	13 028	-	111 016	108 066	1 794
Maret	17 628	12 853	-	170 388	147 064	14 433	33 893	16 989	-	108 511	112 223	274
April	12 564	17 101	-	152 839	161 718	7 042	19 509	31 773	-	126 859	121 055	4 359
Mei	14 052	11 314	-	182 116	120 850	9 070	18 669	12 363	-	120 066	112 560	3 634
Juni	12 645	14 167	-	134 654	175 176	9 160	15 224	14 985	-	110 885	123 438	5 207
Juli	13 437	16 136	-	165 653	196 978	13 900	16 844	17 919	-	135 583	148 158	7 758
Agustus	13 817	14 452	-	180 482	176 434	1 295	17 875	17 127	-	149 323	142 275	3 002

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI**  
**TRANSPORTATIONS AND COMMUNICATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.4 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		B a l i	
	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	7 361	1 522	79 314	40 020	5 342	1 766	26 576	4 694
1994	8 603	1 521	98 012	52 742	5 983	4 358	29 617	7 050
1995	10 487	1 857	104 974	62 768	6 319	4 825	31 261	17 132
1996	8 921	1 868	109 821	73 205	9 430	6 579	39 013	8 092
1997	8 818	2 308	128 205	96 179	12 793	6 619	20 399	17 246
1998	5 820	1 105	114 064	53 092	12 221	4 497	37 862	2 884
Agustus	575	67	7 969	3 965	961	332	3 140	270
September	535	74	8 680	4 231	904	418	2 681	306
Oktober	452	92	9 065	5 001	1 066	494	3 253	368
November	411	104	8 681	4 645	870	533	4 106	386
Desember	523	141	10 212	5 088	796	563	3 555	300
1999								
Januari	716	96	7 599	3 246	779	402	3 674	324
Februari	541	72	8 688	4 551	989	409	2 678	235
Maret	421	104	9 205	5 532	921	628	3 140	271
April	364	94	8 247	5 900	235	786	3 417	259
Mei	366	96	9 066	6 015	895	619	3 296	267
Juni	348	107	9 016	5 984	835	519	2 382	244
Juli	327	124	9 463	6 623	752	545	2 324	280
Agustus	307	101	9 354	6 644	712	213	1 967	254

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI**  
**TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.5 LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI**  
**TABLE DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Penumpang - <i>Passenger</i>			Barang / <i>Freight (Ton)</i>	
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1993	10 102 101	10 211 090	1 335 455	114 715	104 114
1994	11 661 088	11 691 251	1 500 661	148 837	126 656
1995	12 689 568	12 675 780	1 493 403	163 283	131 993
1996	13 270 050	13 334 746	1 553 222	190 108	157 928
1997	12 499 801	13 206 816	1 531 061	194 819	169 271
1998	2 669 815	2 725 721	249 111	55 936	39 494
Agustus	688 089	696 512	12 085	11 919	11 236
September	486 978	516 648	67 995	11 175	924
Oktober	530 777	545 050	60 233	11 147	10 247
November	453 924	445 217	50 217	10 197	8 116
Desember	510 047	522 294	58 581	11 498	8 971
1999					
Januari	570 750	592 102	59 073	8 839	7 978
Februari	496 351	506 438	56 240	10 129	8 244
Maret	511 312	533 403	55 409	8 604	5 476
April	503 248	510 221	54 035	11 891	8 671
Mei	464 974	496 127	57 591	12 527	9 090
Juni	405 700	385 412	50 685	9 389	6 864
Juli	553 426	593 911	68 274	10 319	8 229
Agustus	523 473	572 028	64 152	9 888	7 772

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI**  
**TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.6 LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Penumpang - <i>Passenger</i>			Barang / <i>Freight (Ton)</i>	
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1993	3 449 127	3 158 845	341 244	122 371	47 282
1994	3 941 304	3 823 830	382 904	139 855	61 956
1995	4 233 902	4 315 778	316 489	154 659	85 982
1996	4 674 379	4 930 092	334 982	167 124	86 600
1997	4 935 757	5 051 870	412 368	171 017	86 600
1998	1 683 792	1 637 873	78 434	69 123	27 475
Agustus	347 469	338 257	17 878	12 704	4 649
September	329 609	302 250	23 102	12 836	5 045
Oktober	359 591	344 524	17 121	14 331	6 060
November	310 552	301 885	10 179	14 117	5 597
Desember	336 571	350 957	10 154	15 135	6 124
1999					
Januari	350 742	346 698	11 220	12 809	4 093
Februari	299 064	278 615	10 945	13 466	5 440
Maret	360 280	298 224	14 720	13 739	6 556
April	333 767	326 478	75 608	14 323	6 759
Mei	344 670	265 413	12 715	13 689	7 021
Juni	293 851	321 945	12 186	13 676	6 988
Juli	340 990	389 751	21 671	12 937	7 593
Agustus	371 433	360 983	3 308	12 466	7 237

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**PERHUBUNGAN DAN KOMUNIKASI**  
**TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION**

**TABEL : 7.3 PRODUKSI ANGKUTAN KERETA API**  
**TABLE PRODUCTION OF RAILWAYS**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang dimuat <i>Cargi loaded</i>	Kilometer - Ton <i>Ton - Kilometer</i>	Rata-rata jarak per Ton <i>Average haul per Ton</i>	Penumpang diangkut <i>Passenger carried</i>	Kilometer - Penumpang <i>Passenger - Kilometers</i>	Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang <i>Average journey per passenger</i>
[1]	(000 Ton) [2]	(000 000) [3]	(Km) [4]	(000) [5]	(000 000) [6]	(Km) [7]
1993	14 755	4 092	277	97 609	12 376	127
1994	15 836	3 854	243	116 118	12 614	109
1995	16 795	4 174	249	141 270	15 524	110
1996	18 421	4 700	255	153 648	15 224	99
1997	23 932	8 213	343	173 904	16 389	94
1998	18 129	4 960	3 231	169 093	16 140	1 150
Juni	1 483	427	288	14 327	1 356	95
Juli	1 573	435	277	14 429	1 606	112
Agustus	1 556	429	276	14 128	1 399	99
September	1 495	375	251	14 311	1 257	88
Oktober	1 687	430	255	15 217	1 391	92
November	1 461	359	246	13 964	1 224	88
Desember	1 607	414	258	14 633	1 299	89
1999						
Januari	1 269	328 <sup>f)</sup>	258 <sup>f)</sup>	15 667	1 959	125
Februari	1 448	368 <sup>e)</sup>	254	13 659	1 412	103
Maret	1 614	409	253	15 238	1 544	101
April	1 511	357	236	14 603	1 422	97
Mei	1 702	434	255	14 177	1 386	98
Juni	1 604	433	270	14 934	1 536	103

Sumber : PT. ( Persero) Kereta Api

Source : Indonesian State Railways

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.1.1** TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 1999  
**TABLE** ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 1999  
( PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE )

Provinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Juli	Agustus	Juli	Agustus	Juli	Agustus	Juli	Agustus	Juli	Agustus	Juli	Agustus
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Sumatera Utara	-	-	49.7	48.7	52.0	49.1	32.3	27.0	49.6	40.8	45.7	41.7
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	24.5	20.7	57.1	19.4	36.5	24.2	32.6	27.6	35.3	24.0
3. DKI. Jakarta	36.2	32.9	30.5	33.2	33.9	52.2	48.8	49.4	51.1	43.2	37.0	39.6
4. Jawa Barat	29.8	24.5	37.6	32.4	34.0	37.3	39.0	29.0	32.0	23.1	35.5	30.9
5. Jawa Tengah	...	...	49.2	34.7	35.6	28.5	43.2	31.8	33.5	32.4	39.5	32.0
6. DI. Yogyakarta	38.9	32.5	38.8	36.0	34.9	32.0	32.0	49.7	42.8	43.4	38.4	35.8
7. Jawa Timur	11.2	19.1	63.7	48.7	54.4	53.8	41.4	47.6	35.5	35.7	36.9	40.9
8. B a l i	78.3	79.1	57.2	48.1	71.9	69.7	51.1	52.6	38.4	39.6	70.1	68.9
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	23.9	19.8	44.0	52.1	85.7	45.4	28.7	31.0	31.4	28.9
10. Sulawesi Selatan	21.6	28.4	25.0	26.5	33.5	33.1	44.3	45.0	18.7	23.7	28.7	30.7



**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.1.2 TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROVINSI LAINNYA**  
**TABLE ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN OTHER PROVINCES**  
**( PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE )**

Provinsi / Provinces	1998					1999												
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nop	Des	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	44.5	44.2	50.5	49.5	46.7	54.7	46.7	47.2	53.1	47.3	38.4	44.1	45.8	58.7	48.9	49.6	35.1	36.5
2. Riau	37.5	44.1	44.7	40.8	32.9	41.3	42.6	43.4	41.6	27.1	33.9	32.2	27.4	36.6	43.3	31.2	41.5	39.6
3. Jambi	18.3	20.4	44.0	37.4	55.7	53.0	55.4	71.5	65.3	61.4	54.9	62.6	62.6 <sup>x)</sup>	63.9	67.3	67.3 <sup>x)</sup>	62.4	63.8
4. Bengkulu	19.4	20.2	26.9	30.1	27.8	25.0	26.7	28.2	39.4	20.6	16.3	28.2	33.2	34.5	27.0	20.9	16.5	28.7
5. Lampung	44.4	51.5	56.3	58.2	56.7	45.7	44.1	37.1	57.9	51.7	35.8	36.7	43.7	56.0	49.8	46.5	54.7	47.7
6. Sumatera Selatan	47.7	45.5	41.3	45.0	47.1	39.7	36.3	42.6	35.4	46.2	34.7	42.0	36.3	42.2	32.2	31.6	39.7	34.0
7. Kalimantan Barat	39.6	48.1	50.1	50.1	48.1	53.1	36.8	36.1	33.0	37.6	44.5	50.3	54.7	48.5	42.4	41.6	45.3	54.3
8. Kalimantan Tengah	26.0	40.2	39.3	61.1	55.3	65.2	74.4	55.8	73.7	59.6	56.9	63.0	65.8	74.4	78.0	78.0 <sup>x)</sup>	47.7	63.0
9. Kalimantan Selatan	55.1	47.1	45.6	50.3	48.5	52.0	54.8	59.8	55.7	49.0	38.5	50.4	56.9	49.4	49.4	49.0	59.5	64.2
10. Kalimantan Timur	47.9	41.3	42.6	51.0	52.7	46.9	46.6	42.1	45.9	44.0	43.4	50.3	52.5	55.2	53.3	53.1	45.5	54.9
11. Sulawesi Tengah	33.0	29.3	33.5	35.9	29.6	32.2	35.5	28.7	42.8	23.7	17.6	21.5	25.5	19.5	24.9	25.9	29.8	35.0
12. Sulawesi Tenggara	47.2	42.7	45.2	38.3	40.2	32.6	39.0	21.0	20.2	40.5	23.0	18.9	36.7	39.1	20.7	14.3	23.3	29.2
13. Nusa Tenggara Barat	41.8	48.1	43.6	38.2	37.1	36.7	28.6	31.2	31.4	34.8	34.5	27.3	31.9	32.6	30.3	30.8	38.8	48.2
14. Nusa Tenggara Timur	45.2	41.0	48.5	45.5	46.0	52.5	45.1	45.4	56.5	48.9	51.7	39.4	34.5	41.5	34.7	33.4	37.9	44.1
15. Maluku	47.6	46.4	50.5	53.3	44.4	52.9	55.0	53.6	49.5	31.4	46.2	41.8	36.7	33.9	45.8	47.6	47.6 <sup>x)</sup>	47.6 <sup>x)</sup>
16. Timor Timur	50.9	39.7	43.8	37.3	39.9	30.7	21.5	28.1	26.3	23.7	16.5	33.8	34.6	31.9	41.6	72.1	66.2	-
17. Irian Jaya	41.0	37.3	37.3	40.5	42.7	53.6	25.8	34.3	16.1	48.7	12.7	16.3	19.6	19.6 <sup>x)</sup>	19.6 <sup>x)</sup>	19.6 <sup>x)</sup>	19.6 <sup>x)</sup>	19.6 <sup>x)</sup>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.1.3**  
**TABLE**

**TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG**  
**ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF NON - CLASSIFIED HOTELS**  
**( PERSENTASE / PERCENTAGE )**

Provinsi/Province	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1. Sumatera Utara	31.8	30.3	32.8	32.4	29.2	29.0
2. Sumatera Barat	35.8	38.9	39.2	38.6	35.1	20.3
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	46.8	48.9	51.5	48.7	48.9	46.7
4. Jawa Barat	31.9	32.9	31.7	30.2	27.5	29.2
5. Jawa Tengah	26.8	26.5	23.1	23.0	21.7	28.0
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	31.3	33.4	29.2	32.9	32.5	27.7
7. Jawa Timur	30.6	30.1	29.7	30.1	30.3	25.7
8. B a l i	34.8	36.2	29.4	34.1	36.1	31.2
9. Sulawesi Utara	33.9	33.5	30.1	31.3	28.6	22.7
10. Sulawesi Selatan	29.6	24.0	24.0	18.9	18.0	21.7
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	45.1	45.6	45.6	41.3	35.8	29.3
12. Riau	32.8	30.8	29.8	27.3	22.4	33.3
13. J a m b i	30.7	36.7	36.5	32.7	39.9	28.9
14. Bengkulu	24.6	21.5	31.5	41.4	29.2	26.8
15. Lampung	32.9	37.2	44.0	42.2	42.4	39.6
16. Sumatera Selatan	34.9	34.1	32.3	28.7	43.2	34.1
17. Kalimantan Barat	24.9	23.7	31.4	31.4	31.5	31.3
18. Kalimantan Tengah	34.8	32.6	31.8	40.1	30.6	26.8
19. Kalimantan Selatan	37.2	40.5	44.2	43.6	32.7	24.6
20. Kalimantan Timur	42.2	43.0	40.8	36.2	38.6	32.9
21. Sulawesi Tengah	35.1	30.6	25.8	23.3	24.9	21.8
22. Sulawesi Tenggara	32.2	37.7	37.7	40.6	34.5	29.0
23. Nusa Tenggara Barat	27.3	29.6	31.4	24.7	27.4	30.8
24. Nusa Tenggara Timur	27.0	43.4	37.8	31.9	21.3	25.1
25. M a l u k u	27.5	27.1	29.7	37.1	37.5	34.1
26. Irian Jaya	48.3	40.3	39.7	36.0	37.1	29.6
27. Timor-Timur	41.4	63.2	55.1	26.1	31.3	23.1
<b>INDONESIA</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>33.7</b>	<b>31.8</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>30.9</b>	<b>29.0</b>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.2.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 1999**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 1999**  
**( DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )**

Provinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Juli	Agustus	Juli	Agustus	Juli	Agustus	Juli	Agustus	Juli	Agustus	Juli	Agustus
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. Sumatera Utara	-	-	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	1.9	2.2	2.0	1.1	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.7	1.5
3. DKI. Jakarta x)	2.4	2.8	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.3	2.1	2.0
4. Jawa Barat	1.0	1.4	1.8	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.5	1.7
5. Jawa Tengah	...	...	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.4
6. DI. Yogyakarta	3.0	3.5	2.2	2.2	1.9	2.2	1.2	3.3	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.5
7. Jawa Timur	3.1	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.1	1.5	1.9	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.0
8. B a l i	4.5	4.0	4.3	3.3	4.9	5.0	4.4	4.8	2.5	2.5	4.5	4.1
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	3.5	5.1	3.2	2.7	2.8	1.8	1.8	1.5	2.9	2.8
10. Sulawesi Selatan	1.5	1.6	2.8	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.8

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.2.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROVINSI LAINNYA**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES**  
**( DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )**

Provinsi / Provinces	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998					1999							
						Agt	Sep	Okt	Nop	Des	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.3	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.1	2.4	2.1	2.5	2.2	2.8
2. Riau	2.1	2.2	2.0	1.9	3.0	2.1	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.3
3. Jambi	1.2	1.0	1.6	1.5	1.9	2.4	5.1	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.5	2.5 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8	2.9	2.9 <sup>x)</sup>	3.3	3.3
4. Bengkulu	3.2	2.5	2.3	2.1	1.7	1.9	1.4	3.1	2.6	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.3	3.0	2.0	2.1	2.5	2.6
5. Lampung	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.2	1.9	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.4
6. Sumatera Selatan	2.1	2.4	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.7	2.3	2.4	2.9	2.5	2.3	1.8	2.1	1.7	1.9	2.4	2.0
7. Kalimantan Barat	2.2	2.8	2.8	2.8	1.6	2.0	1.7	2.1	2.2	1.8	1.9	2.3	3.0	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.7	2.0
8. Kalimantan Tengah	2.8	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.1	3.0	1.9	2.1	1.7	2.4	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>	1.5	2.4
9. Kalimantan Selatan	2.2	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.6 <sup>r)</sup>	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.3
10. Kalimantan Timur	2.8	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.9	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.5	3.0	2.2
11. Sulawesi Tengah	5.2	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.3	1.8	2.1	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.0	2.4	1.9	3.3
12. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.7	2.5	2.7	3.0	2.4	2.5	3.0	3.5	2.6	3.4	3.0	1.5	4.1	4.3	2.5	2.2	2.8	2.8
13. Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.8	3.0	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.3	2.8	3.0	2.9	3.2	2.7	2.9	3.0
14. Nusa Tenggara Timur	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.8	4.7	3.9	4.0	4.4	6.0	4.6	6.3	4.4	4.1	5.3	5.2	5.5	5.1	4.6
15. Maluku	3.8	3.8	4.0	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.9	4.6	3.4	2.9	3.6	3.4	6.1	5.1	4.6	3.0	3.0 <sup>x)</sup>	3.0 <sup>x)</sup>
16. Timor Timur	3.5	3.0	4.1	2.7	2.7	1.4	1.7	2.0	1.5	2.1	1.6	2.3	2.5	2.3	3.5	11.4	10.2	-
17. Irian Jaya	1.6	1.8	1.8	2.4	2.4	5.5	7.7	4.6	4.3	6.2	2.2	2.1	3.0	3.0 <sup>x)</sup>	3.0 <sup>x)</sup>	3.0 <sup>x)</sup>	3.0 <sup>x)</sup>	3.0 <sup>x)</sup>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.2.3 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT NON CLASSIFIED HOTELS**  
**( DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )**

Provinsi/Province	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1. Sumatera Utara	1.36	1.27	1.21	1.28	1.32	1.58
2. Sumatera Barat	1.95	2.33	2.45	2.33	2.14	1.24
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	1.32	1.15	1.20	1.15	1.22	1.18
4. Jawa Barat	1.34	1.39	1.37	1.35	1.29	1.80
5. Jawa Tengah	1.17	1.13	1.12	1.13	1.15	1.75
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	1.63	1.74	1.80	1.80	2.01	1.29
7. Jawa Timur	1.30	1.23	1.21	1.20	1.30	1.29
8. B a l i	2.81	3.19	2.33	2.87	3.19	1.91
9. Sulawesi Utara	2.97	3.10	2.60	2.30	2.26	1.38
10. Sulawesi Selatan	1.94	1.71	1.69	1.58	1.59	1.47
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.42	2.40	2.22	2.50	2.08	1.34
12. Riau	1.60	2.15	1.90	1.99	1.70	2.21
13. J a m b i	2.28	2.13	2.24	1.61	1.98	1.63
14. Bengkulu	1.88	1.73	1.77	1.90	1.84	1.99
15. Lampung	1.84	1.76	1.77	1.87	1.98	1.84
16. Sumatera Selatan	2.01	1.86	1.70	1.54	2.20	1.71
17. Kalimantan Barat	1.98	1.55	1.33	1.32	1.33	1.61
18. Kalimantan Tengah	2.08	2.01	2.00	2.01	1.41	1.53
19. Kalimantan Selatan	2.22	2.53	2.39	2.31	1.94	1.58
20. Kalimantan Timur	2.21	2.13	1.95	1.90	2.02	1.63
21. Sulawesi Tengah	2.56	2.46	2.08	2.75	2.80	1.26
22. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.52	2.33	2.42	2.85	2.41	1.29
23. Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.18	1.86	2.07	1.95	1.94	2.11
24. Nusa Tenggara Timur	3.63	4.90	5.05	4.07	2.77	1.44
25. M a l u k u	3.52	2.11	2.32	3.13	3.42	1.47
26. Irian Jaya	2.71	2.66	2.65	2.93	3.53	1.66
27. Timor-Timur	3.63	6.02	7.38	2.44	2.54	1.83
<b>INDONESIA</b>	<b>1.44</b>	<b>1.68</b>	<b>1.57</b>	<b>1.57</b>	<b>1.61</b>	<b>1.62</b>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.3.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 1999**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 1999**  
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Provinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Juli	Agustus	Juli	Agustus	Juli	Agustus	Juli	Agustus	Juli	Agustus	Juli	Agustus
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. Sumatera Utara	-	-	2.4	2.0	2.7	2.9	1.1	1.2	2.9	1.9	2.2	2.0
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	1.6	2.4	1.5	1.0	9.0	3.0	1.9	2.7	2.3	2.7
3. DKI. Jakarta x)	2.1	3.1	2.1	2.2	1.5	3.0	3.5	3.3	2.3	1.8	2.1	2.7
4. Jawa Barat	1.0	1.0	3.4	3.9	2.6	3.9	2.3	2.5	4.2	4.7	1.9	2.8
5. Jawa Tengah	...	...	1.8	2.0	2.2	1.4	2.4	2.5	3.2	3.1	2.1	1.9
6. DI. Yogyakarta	2.3	1.9	3.4	2.4	2.7	4.7	1.1	8.8	3.3	3.1	2.9	2.9
7. Jawa Timur	2.8	2.6	1.7	2.3	2.3	2.6	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.7	2.1	2.3
8. B a l i	4.4	4.1	4.9	3.4	5.6	5.5	4.6	4.8	2.9	2.6	4.7	4.2
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	6.7	2.4	6.4	5.6	3.0	2.3	2.3	1.7	5.4	3.2
10. Sulawesi Selatan	1.4	1.6	2.5	1.9	2.2	2.0	2.5	2.5	1.8	2.4	2.2	2.0

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.3.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROVINSI LAINNYA**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES**  
**(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)**

Provinsi / Provinces						1998					1999							
	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nop	Des	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	Agt
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	4.5	5.6	3.4	3.0	3.8	3.5	3.9	5.8	6.0	6.8	2.7	3.3	2.8	4.4	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.4
2. Riau	2.1	2.2	1.9	1.8	2.0	1.9	2.2	1.7	1.7	3.6	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.5
3. Jambi	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	2.6	5.4	4.3	2.6	1.0	1.3	1.1	2.5	2.2 <sup>xj</sup>	1.9	3.1	3.1 <sup>xj</sup>	14.4	2.7
4. Bengkulu	5.6	3.7	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.1	1.6	1.1	4.1	1.1	2.8	1.3	2.6	5.1	3.2	1.0	1.6	4.8
5. Lampung	2.3	2.8	2.5	3.4	2.6	3.0	1.9	1.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.1	2.7	2.0	5.9	6.6	4.3	3.9
6. Sumatera Selatan	2.6	2.7	2.2	1.9	2.1	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.3	2.1	3.9	2.5	2.2	2.9	3.0	1.9	3.2	2.0
7. Kalimantan Barat	3.4	4.6	4.4	4.4	1.8	2.4	1.3	3.0	3.1	2.4	2.4	3.9	4.7	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.1	2.3
8. Kalimantan Tengah	1.3	3.6	4.4	2.0	4.9	1.7	8.9	3.3	4.6	1.2	1.6	3.7	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.5 <sup>xj</sup>	1.3	1.4
9. Kalimantan Selatan	4.3	3.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.2	1.8	2.0	1.9	2.2	2.1	1.7	2.0	1.6 <sup>7)</sup>	1.5	3.1	2.2	2.4
10. Kalimantan Timur	3.4	3.4	3.4	4.2	4.0	2.9	2.3	3.4	5.2	4.0	4.0	4.3	5.1	4.3	5.7	3.0	5.6	4.1
11. Sulawesi Tengah	4.9	3.4	3.5	3.0	2.4	3.8	1.7	2.4	4.6	2.3	4.0	2.2	3.2	4.4	4.7	3.5	3.8	2.1
12. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.8	4.3	4.0	4.2	3.5	4.7	3.5	3.9	2.6	2.9	1.5	2.9	7.6	7.5	2.9	3.8	3.7	1.0
13. Nusa Tenggara Barat	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.4	3.0	2.4	2.6	2.7	3.3	3.8	3.9	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.7	2.9	3.2	3.0
14. Nusa Tenggara Timur	5.8	5.2	5.1	3.0	5.8	3.4	3.5	3.1	5.6	4.2	5.8	6.9	10.0	12.9	11.2	17.0	10.5	7.5
15. Maluku	4.0	4.8	4.8	4.0	6.0	4.8	4.0	5.6	4.4	2.2	5.9	6.1	13.1	10.0	14.7	2.3	2.3 <sup>xj</sup>	2.3 <sup>xj</sup>
16. Timor Timur	4.2	4.7	9.7	4.2	3.7	1.0	1.8	2.0	1.2	1.7	1.0	3.2	3.0	3.0	6.3	14.5	13.6	-
17. Irian Jaya	2.2	2.3	2.3	3.6	3.9	8.0	14.4	10.4	5.1	8.9	3.1	2.7	2.1	2.1 <sup>xj</sup>	2.1 <sup>xj</sup>	2.1 <sup>xj</sup>	2.1 <sup>xj</sup>	2.1 <sup>xj</sup>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.4 JUMLAH WISATAWAN ASING YANG DATANG MELALUI 5 BANDAR UDARA DAN PULAU BATAM**  
**TABLE NUMBER OF FOREIGN TOURIST ARRIVALS THROUGH FIVE AIRPORTS AND THE BATAM ISLAND**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Sukarno-Hatta ( Jakarta )	Ngurah Rai ( Bali )	Polonia ( Medan )	Pulau Batam <i>Batam Island</i>	Juanda ( Surabaya )	Hasanudin ( Ujung Pandang )	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1993	991 412	885 749	185 151	745 382			2 807 694
1994	1 181 541	1 048 901	188 562	900 466			3 319 470
1995	1 259 264	1 065 313	217 647	941 415			3 483 639
1996	1 565 695	1 194 680	225 309	1 047 995			4 033 679
1997 Januari	108 712	87 022	9 500	85 211			290 445
Februari	102 430	99 551	15 553	86 004			303 538
Maret	123 500	114 997	16 890	103 072			358 459
April	113 253	96 662	15 317	87 518			312 750
Mei	99 607	98 193	18 204	95 176			311 180
Juni	131 489	111 300	18 074	106 988			367 851
Juli	154 917	124 137	18 127	89 768			386 949
Agustus	143 854	134 013	17 097	94 526			389 490
September	135 033	131 225	16 661	83 800			366 719
Oktober	123 554	101 207	7 802	80 158			312 721
November	110 232	94 758	9 046	91 638			305 674
Desember	110 759	100 592	12 219	115 379			338 949
1998 Januari	91 050	87 655	8 421	85 734			272 860
Februari	78 817	92 864	5 210	75 646			252 537
Maret	76 542	92 173	6 006	88 616			263 337
April	82 352	99 083	6 333	88 959			276 727
Mei	52 669	73 018	3 496	86 570			215 753
Juni	59 340	71 600	4 704	92 586			228 230
Juli	81 710	111	5 826	100 465			188 112
Agustus	83 906	132 988	6 659	113 724			337 277
September	76 361	131 481	5 858	100 089			313 789
Oktober	80 510	126 327	6 212	110 588			323 637
November	61 163	116 800	5 680	104 865			288 508



**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	1997		Jumlah Total 1997	1998 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah Total 1998 <sup>x)</sup>	1999 <sup>xx)</sup>		
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV		I <sup>1)</sup>	II <sup>1)</sup>	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	28 079.4	21 735.5	101 009.4	38 707.4	40 725.8	53 272.5	51 515.5	184 221.1	64 103.5	60 845.9	55 843.1
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	13 248.5	8 548.4	52 189.4	21 770.4	22 112.6	26 428.7	26 723.1	97 034.8	40 298.1	34 802.2	28 389.3
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i>	5 880.9	4 440.9	16 447.4	4 407.4	6 590.5	12 271.9	10 363.9	33 633.7	8 090.2	10 185.5	11 039.6
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	3 016.8	3 263.5	11 688.1	4 317.4	4 432.7	4 426.9	4 603.6	17 780.5	5 304.8	5 249.6	5 146.1
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	2 978.8	2 494.1	9 806.5	4 532.5	3 150.1	4 646.8	3 938.7	16 268.1	4 720.2	4 261.5	4 646.2
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	2 954.4	2 988.7	10 878.1	3 679.7	4 439.8	5 498.2	5 886.2	19 503.9	5 690.2	6 347.1	6 621.9
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	13 210.9	17 376.8	55 561.7	29 640.1	30 093.3	37 566.9	28 378.1	125 678.5	26 091.2	28 244.3	27 019.3
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	7 813.7	10 949.5	34 036.5	20 491.9	19 865.7	24 129.9	17 164.4	81 651.9	15 259.9	17 207.4	17 745.6
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	2 710.3	3 808.9	11 192.4	7 174.8	8 431.3	11 322.8	8 847.5	35 776.3	8 596.6	8 635.7	6 795.6
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	2 687.0	2 618.5	10 332.8	1 973.4	1 796.4	2 114.3	2 366.2	8 250.3	2 234.6	2 401.2	2 478.1
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	43 570.2	46 549.1	168 178.0	50 513.1	49 598.8	66 882.2	67 508.9	234 503.1	69 278.8	71 242.7	73 455.8
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	3 509.1	4 949.0	15 621.9	7 267.5	6 330.7	8 688.4	5 914.4	28 201.1	6 804.4	7 846.9	10 028.2
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	40 061.1	41 600.1	152 556.1	43 245.6	43 268.1	58 193.8	61 594.5	206 302.0	62 474.4	63 395.8	63 427.6
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	1 999.2	2 133.1	7 832.4	2 119.6	2 821.2	3 058.8	3 149.5	11 149.0	3 057.0	3 294.5	3 395.9
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	1 673.0	1 717.7	6 452.8	1 721.4	2 357.1	2 559.2	2 639.3	9 277.1	2 551.8	2 780.1	2 881.9
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	68.3	91.6	290.9	71.8	77.5	78.2	84.8	312.4	79.4	84.3	79.6
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	257.9	323.8	1 088.7	326.3	386.6	421.3	425.4	1 559.6	425.8	430.1	434.5
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	12 281.7	11 973.6	46 678.8	12 217.8	11 425.4	15 617.3	16 330.3	55 590.8	16 034.5	16 313.2	16 697.6

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	Lanjutan / <i>Continuation</i>										
	1997		Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1997	1998 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998 <sup>x)</sup>	1999 <sup>xx)</sup>		
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV		I <sup>1)</sup>	II <sup>1)</sup>	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	26 430.6	27 946.2	99 581.9	32 259.8	32 487.0	38 419.7	41 587.7	144 754.2	43 277.9	45 027.4	46 130.6
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	20 471.2	22 270.1	77 543.3	24 913.0	24 969.2	29 959.6	32 474.5	112 316.3	33 319.2	34 720.7	35 347.6
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	1 047.5	1 072.6	3 887.4	1 134.0	1 168.2	1 407.2	1 449.3	5 158.7	1 522.0	1 585.4	1 634.4
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	4 911.9	4 603.5	18 151.2	6 212.8	6 349.6	7 052.9	7 663.9	27 279.2	8 436.7	8 721.3	9 148.6
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	9 578.5	10 233.5	38 530.9	10 559.8	11 937.1	11 740.9	12 295.1	46 532.8	13 651.6	14 114.5	15 085.0
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	7 803.9	8 307.2	31 497.6	8 361.0	9 539.2	9 034.2	9 498.6	36 432.9	10 390.5	10 824.0	11 568.0
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	1 774.6	1 926.3	7 033.3	2 198.8	2 397.9	2 706.7	2 796.6	10 099.9	3 261.1	3 290.5	3 517.0
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	13 617.8	16 606.6	54 360.3	16 883.8	16 073.4	17 476.2	17 118.2	67 551.6	17 115.4	17 697.8	17 699.6
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	4 894.4	6 523.2	20 297.0	6 301.9	6 416.8	7 142.8	5 962.1	25 823.5	5 789.5	6 188.8	5 976.3
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	1 086.5	1 216.9	4 534.2	1 225.4	1 342.0	1 368.6	1 438.6	5 404.6	1 445.9	1 488.9	1 547.9
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	98.8	101.1	374.0	106.5	116.8	124.3	134.5	482.1	132.1	139.4	145.6
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	4 492.2	5 140.7	17 715.4	5 575.8	4 986.6	5 349.6	5 815.6	21 727.6	5 942.0	6 051.3	6 124.5
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	3 045.9	3 624.6	11 439.7	3 644.2	3 211.2	3 490.9	3 767.5	14 113.8	3 805.9	3 829.4	3 905.3
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	14 468.4	14 697.7	55 962.0	14 298.3	19 196.7	19 203.3	20 164.4	72 862.8	20 561.4	27 118.7	24 740.6
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	8 205.9	8 002.5	32 127.9	7 080.1	11 415.4	10 841.2	11 304.2	40 641.0	11 220.4	17 521.6	14 900.5
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	6 262.5	6 695.2	23 834.1	7 218.2	7 781.3	8 362.1	8 860.2	32 221.8	9 341.0	9 597.0	9 840.1
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	163 236.7	169 252.1	627 695.4	207 199.5	214 358.6	263 237.9	258 047.8	942 843.8	273 171.2	283 899.1	280 067.5
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	151 913.9	153 353.6	578 037.0	179 440.1	188 162.2	230 419.5	234 969.0	832 990.8	251 106.9	258 844.8	252 293.7

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1993 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 1993 CONSTAN MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	1997		Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1997	1998 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998 <sup>x)</sup>	1999 <sup>xx)</sup>		
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV		I <sup>r)</sup>	II <sup>r)</sup>	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	17 706.6	13 210.2	64 468.0	17 192.4	15 931.0	16 913.2	14 951.1	64 987.7	17 879.1	16 923.5	16 145.0
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	8 086.6	5 063.5	32 688.4	9 896.9	8 657.7	7 649.0	7 107.1	33 310.7	10 621.8	9 068.3	7 563.5
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i>	3 823.6	2 592.5	10 496.6	1 822.8	2 400.9	3 748.9	2 814.1	10 786.7	2 141.6	2 796.9	3 286.8
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	1 909.5	2 015.7	7 483.1	1 777.6	1 720.4	1 702.8	1 752.7	6 953.5	1 769.8	1 717.5	1 684.0
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	2 130.2	1 793.3	7 189.8	2 094.0	1 455.6	2 006.0	1 501.1	7 056.8	1 788.6	1 587.2	1 731.2
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	1 756.7	1 745.3	6 610.1	1 601.1	1 696.4	1 806.4	1 776.1	6 880.0	1 557.3	1 753.7	1 879.4
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	9 772.1	9 834.4	38 538.2	9 179.8	8 984.5	9 328.1	9 860.7	37 353.1	9 185.6	8 999.1	9 385.9
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	5 989.4	6 051.2	23 919.8	5 946.6	5 748.2	5 788.5	5 934.0	23 417.3	5 712.6	5 409.7	5 556.5
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	1 973.1	2 073.7	7 645.6	2 082.9	2 261.3	2 471.0	2 844.0	9 659.1	2 417.6	2 517.2	2 746.3
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	1 809.6	1 709.5	6 972.8	1 150.4	975.0	1 068.6	1 082.7	4 276.7	1 055.5	1 072.2	1 083.1
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	28 245.2	28 312.9	107 629.7	25 292.9	21 857.8	24 489.1	23 207.7	94 847.5	23 303.3	23 587.3	24 390.2
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	2 578.8	2 758.7	10 650.3	2 795.6	2 406.3	2 844.3	2 770.9	10 817.1	2 923.5	2 730.1	2 860.3
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	25 666.4	25 554.2	96 979.4	22 497.2	19 451.6	21 644.9	20 436.8	84 030.4	20 379.7	20 857.2	21 529.9
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	1 411.7	1 441.7	5 479.9	1 349.2	1 379.1	1 413.7	1 440.2	5 582.1	1 395.2	1 502.2	1 545.7
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	1 163.8	1 159.5	4 463.3	1 099.0	1 127.9	1 171.9	1 185.9	4 584.8	1 145.2	1 247.5	1 292.4
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	63.7	82.8	269.7	60.2	57.0	53.2	54.6	225.1	51.0	54.1	51.0
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	184.2	199.4	746.9	189.9	194.2	188.5	199.6	772.2	198.9	200.6	202.3
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	9 132.6	8 626.7	35 346.4	5 775.1	4 766.4	5 188.7	5 305.2	21 035.4	5 166.4	5 240.8	5 363.5

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1993 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**              **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 1993 CONSTAN MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	Lanjutan / <i>Continuation</i>										
	1997		Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1997	1998 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah <i>Total</i> 1998 <sup>x)</sup>	1999 <sup>xx)</sup>		
	III	IV		I	II	III	IV		I <sup>1)</sup>	II <sup>1)</sup>	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	19 281.6	19 335.5	73 523.8	17 242.6	14 694.4	14 579.0	13 737.0	60 253.0	14 097.7	14 631.2	15 142.4
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	15 557.4	15 708.6	58 842.3	13 863.3	11 777.7	11 591.4	10 735.8	47 968.2	11 036.5	11 531.3	11 986.3
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	693.9	672.0	2 729.2	648.1	577.1	640.6	620.1	2 485.9	628.1	652.9	669.0
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	3 030.3	2 954.9	11 952.3	2 731.2	2 339.6	2 347.0	2 381.1	9 798.9	2 433.1	2 447.0	2 487.1
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	7 915.9	8 202.7	31 782.5	7 827.4	6 669.2	6 186.8	6 291.7	26 975.1	6 428.1	6 459.2	6 706.1
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	6 375.6	6 589.9	25 609.1	6 192.0	5 123.8	4 561.0	4 626.9	20 503.8	4 740.0	4 732.3	4 925.1
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	1 540.4	1 612.8	6 173.4	1 635.3	1 545.4	1 625.8	1 664.8	6 471.3	1 688.1	1 726.9	1 781.0
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	9 197.6	11 343.2	38 543.0	8 200.5	6 917.0	6 829.3	6 331.9	28 278.7	6 330.8	6 380.4	6 453.1
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	3 531.9	5 641.4	16 195.2	3 013.4	2 582.3	2 502.8	1 959.5	10 058.0	1 993.0	2 043.4	2 091.7
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	931.7	868.1	3 499.0	749.9	694.6	702.4	749.9	2 896.8	726.0	712.9	720.8
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	71.8	63.1	261.8	52.1	50.9	52.9	62.3	218.2	56.6	56.1	56.1
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	2 922.0	2 931.1	11 825.6	2 744.7	2 268.7	2 240.9	2 221.4	9 475.7	2 207.8	2 209.7	2 217.4
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	1 740.2	1 839.5	6 761.4	1 640.4	1 320.5	1 330.3	1 338.8	5 630.0	1 347.5	1 358.3	1 367.1
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	9 549.4	9 597.7	37 934.5	9 023.7	9 204.1	9 204.1	9 307.1	36 739.0	9 253.3	9 478.7	9 507.7
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	5 924.9	5 942.8	23 616.5	5 381.1	5 532.0	5 464.8	5 509.6	21 887.5	5 487.2	5 629.2	5 593.5
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	3 624.5	3 654.9	14 318.0	3 642.6	3 672.1	3 739.3	3 797.5	14 851.5	3 766.1	3 849.4	3 914.2
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	112 212.7	109 905.0	433 245.9	101 083.5	90 403.5	94 132.0	90 432.6	376 051.6	93 039.5	93 202.3	94 639.6
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	103 644.5	101 095.0	398 675.9	92 341.3	82 249.1	85 499.2	81 727.6	341 817.2	84 403.4	85 062.4	86 222.8